ISSN 0011-3514

CURRENT GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

Vol. LXI

INDEX

1998

Christopher Baruth
Executive Editor

Susan Peschel
Managing Editor

Jovanka Ristić
Section III Compiler
Index Compiler

Sharon Hill
Cataloging Assistant
Literature Analyst

CONSULTANT

Peter Watson-Boone, Director of the UWM Library

REGIONAL INDEX

Aachen, Ger., 429
Abitibi, Lake, Can., 52
Abruzzo and Molise, region, It., 5752
Abuja, Nigeria, 904
Adirondack Mountains, NY, 3898
Adirondack Park, NY, 5485
Admiralty Bay, King George Isl., Antarct., 1487, 1489
Adriatic Sea, 759, 3370
Afghanistan, 649, 758, 973, 3665, 4257, 5681
Africa, 69, 290, 460, 492, 588, 645, 661, 665, 783, 963, 1121, 1170, 1267, 1293, 1499, 1544, 1662, 1936, 2848, 2854, 2938, 2979, 3052, 3160, 3389, 3401, 3669, 4217, 4234, 4307, 4308, 4330, 4454, 4606, 4674, 5008, 5227, 5231, 5364, 5541, 5545, 5563, 5583, 5792, 5914, 6038, 6041, 6158
Africa, central, 834, 892, 2566, 3733
Africa, east, 484, 672, 999, 1159, 4015, 4731, 4868, 5519, 5634
Africa, north, 893, 983, 2524, 2896, 3075
Africa, northwest, 646
Africa, south, 484, 1054, 2032, 2743, 2917, 3323, 3466, 3941, 3945, 4560, 4973, 5775, 5879
Africa, southwest, 2923, 3227
Africa, sub-Saharan, 284, 286, 556, 828, 1732, 1760, 2017, 2252, 2264, 2320, 2401, 2760, 2767, 2889, 4772, 4801
Africa, tropical, 284, 286, 556, 828, 1732, 1760, 2264, 2318, 2319, 2321, 3967
Africa, west, 819, 1161, 1473, 2800, 3825, 4015, 4071, 6176
Aggtelek National Park, Hung., 122
Ain, river, Fr., 5128
Akiruno City, Tokyo, Jap., 740
Aksum, Ethiopia, 6027
Alabama, 611, 627, 928, 4924, 5535
Alaska, 315, 390, 814, 1039, 1227, 1270, 1664, 1714, 1874, 1940, 3826, 4426, 4634, 5899, 5907
Alaska, north, 1501
Alaska, northwest, 5939
Alaska, south, 5746
Alaska, southwest, 2505
Albania, 275, 616, 2944, 3057, 5530, 5964, 6168, 6212
Alberta, province, Can., 222, 1647, 2584, 3514, 4529, 5077, 5328, 5904
Albion Island, Belize, 2145
Alderney, Channel Islands, 4696, 4732
Aleutian Islands, AK, 261
Alexander Island, Antarct., 1948
Algeria, 3132, 5406, 5416
Algoma (Ahnapee), WI, 5973
Allahabad, India, 3427
Almazán Basin, Sp., 2578, 3130
Alps, mountains, Eur., 156, 743, 766, 767, 770, 1053, 1357, 1719, 1747, 3798, 3894, 4345, 4482, 5060, 5145, 5214
Alps, mountains, Eur., south, 3220, 5499
Alsace, region, Fr., 1178
Altamaha, river, GA, 1421
Amami Islands, Jap., 5620
Amazon Region, S. Am., 117, 848, 889, 1039, 1511, 1520, 1977, 2166, 2275, 3178, 3333, 3543, 4846, 5813, 5940, 6025
American Beach, FL, 306
American Samoa, 5624
Americas, 67, 316, 809, 1269, 1515, 2692, 2701, 3758, 4282, 4735, 5014, 5092, 5303, 5948
Amsterdam, Neth., 1543, 2699, 2824, 2838, 4270
Amundsen Sea, Antarct., 200
Anantapur, district, India, 2084
Andalusia, province, Sp., 1459, 2039, 2340
Andaman Islands, Bay of Bengal, 25
Andaman Sea, 1360
Andernach, Ger., 952
Andes, mountains, S. Am., 194, 214, 339, 468, 490, 664, 2869, 3388, 3532, 4382, 5228, 5909, 5955
Andes, mountains, S. Am, central, 3821
Andes, mountains, S. Am., north central, 4726
Andes, mountains, S. Am., south central, 318
Andes Region, S. Am., 3002
Andhra Pradesh, state, India, 707, 1332
Anglesey, Wales, 5042
Angola, 4720, 4740, 4741
Angola, northwest, 583
Animas Forks, CO, 1582
Animas River basin, CO, 3331
Ankara, Turk., 1610
Ankify, Madagascar, 985
Antankarana, Madagascar, 986
Antarctica, 15, 17, 103, 206, 676, 762, 1440, 1443, 1447, 1897, 1947, 1995, 1999, 2020, 2024, 2025, 2028, 2034, 2036, 2059, 2078, 2506, 2596, 2648, 2684, 2718, 3154, 3157, 3357, 3371, 3387, 3413, 3742, 3782, 3790, 4372, 4460, 5034, 5066, 5100, 5101, 5175, 5644, 5645, 5650, 5651, 5680, 5787
Antarctica, east, 1972, 2571, 5788
Antarctica, west, 2614, 3889, 3890, 5678, 5786
Antelope Valley, CA, 3858
Anuta Island, Solomon Islands, 5411
Anza-Borrego Desert State Park, CA, 1303
Aosta, It., 5512
Apache National Forest, AZ, 631
Apennines, mountains, It., north, 2599, 3270
Appalachian Region, U.S., 614, 2602, 5802
Appalachian Region, U.S., south, 1281
Aquitaine, region, Fr., 4054
Arabian Peninsula, 1142, 2881, 5002, 5729
Arabian Sea, 4510, 5729
Aral Sea, Russia, 2076, 5826
Archangel, oblast, Russia, 802, 2964
Arctic, 14, 70, 673, 1005, 1247, 1432, 1484, 1486, 2002, 2357, 2523, 3314, 3340, 3354, 3386, 3423, 3760, 3919, 3954, 4511, 5026, 5176, 5213, 5269, 5492, 5625, 5799, 5949, 6064
Arctic, Asian, 1707, 2035, 2715, 3320, 4375, 4866, 5902, 5950
Arctic, Canadian, 142, 143, 229, 1285, 1562, 5225, 5308, 6160
Arctic, central, 2651
Arctic Ocean, 2569, 3307, 5753
Arctic Ocean, central, 1271

Argentina, 236, 450, 452, 595, 1632, 2680, 2853, 2948, 3392, 3821, 4559, 4652, 5187, 5369, 5703, 5849
Argentina, central, 4470
Argentina, north, 4573
Argentina, northwest, 234
Arisaig, Nova Scotia, 3242
Arizona, 937, 2570, 3422
Arizona, southeast, 2567
Arkansas, 2867, 5975, 6140
Armidale, Austral., 667
Arnhem, Neth, 1533
Arnhem Land, Austral., 746
Arno, river, It., 5151
Arthur´s Pass National Park, NZ, 3606
Ascension Island, 238
Asia, 233, 241, 492, 588, 674, 677, 1169, 1768, 1774, 1920, 2266, 2681, 3401, 3433, 3580, 3692, 4310, 4536, 4575, 4621, 4830, 5091, 5440, 5443, 5449, 5482, 5558, 5911, 6038, 6073, 6124, 6156
Asia, central, 324, 389, 406, 408, 457, 577, 579, 581, 613, 650, 651, 1274, 1780, 1850, 1863, 1866, 2091, 2403, 2493, 3521, 3548, 3735, 3761, 4074, 4125, 4189, 4616, 4827, 4895, 5379, 5826
Asia, east, 231, 440, 518, 538, 542, 925, 1778, 2259, 4506, 4548, 4782, 5439, 5534, 5546, 6014
Asia, northeast, 795, 2498, 3085, 3656
Asia, south, 979-982, 2342, 3391, 4309, 5083, 5480
Asia, southeast, 1020, 1469, 2157, 2284, 2686, 2862, 3492, 3576, 3586, 4319, 4716, 4786, 4835, 4885, 4915, 4983, 5883
Asia, southwest, 511, 946, 3502
Atchafalaya Bay, LA, 3875
Athens, Gr., 906, 3351
Atlanta, GA, 1608
Atlantic Ocean, 198, 2018, 2639, 3347, 5168, 5673, 5689, 5690, 5753, 5830, 5846
Atlantic Ocean, north, 208, 750, 2573, 2589, 3922, 4367, 4507, 4513, 4515, 5779, 5834, 5837, 6127
Atlantic Ocean, south, 3925, 3926, 3934
Atlantic Provinces, Can., 1545, 5646
Aude, department, Fr., 2317
Aukštaitija National Park, Lith., 2753
Austerlitz, Aust., 4916
Australasia, 692, 964, 2495
Australia, 29, 126, 226, 237, 241, 244, 274, 333, 401, 404, 455, 748, 827, 866, 1085, 1155, 1203, 1214, 1287, 1296, 1331, 1342, 1413, 1455, 1469, 1482, 1522, 1731, 1910, 1928, 2037, 2080, 2139, 2143, 2167, 2188, 2207, 2273, 2297, 2409, 2412, 2522, 2532, 2605, 2698, 2703, 2786, 2790, 2958, 2960, 3062, 3232, 3616, 3905, 3942, 3977, 4063, 4323, 4699, 4862, 5001, 5103, 5122, 5275, 5324, 5330, 5412, 5702, 5908, 5921, 6053, 6057
Australia, central, 247, 1661
Australia, east, 1574, 4455, 5848
Australia, north, 1512
Australia, southeast, 3277
Australia, west, 2033, 2572, 2724, 4423
Austria, 1038, 1185, 1618, 2086, 2652, 2778, 3029, 3094, 3122, 3478
Aventino, river, It., 151
Axel Heiberg Island, N.W.T., 2646, 4481
Azorella Peninsula, Heard Island, 4444
Azores, 205

Badakhshan, region, Afghanistan, 5926
Baden-Württemberg, state, Ger., 3203
Baffin Bay, Can.-Greenland, 2676
Baffin Island, N.W.T., 50, 3870, 4353, 4565, 6189
Baffin Island, N.W.T., south, 5226
Bagley Ice Field, AK, 3896
Bahamas, 203
Bahia, state, Braz., 927
Bahrain, 4796
Baikal, lake, Russia, 184
Baja California, peninsula, Mex., 2598, 3274
Balearic Islands, Sp., 1718, 3403
Bali, Indonesia, 3767
Baliem Valley, Indonesia, 5209
Balikh Valley, Syria, 2146
Balkan Peninsula, 969, 2885, 3065, 3072, 3683, 3847, 4790, 4968, 6211
Balkhash, lake, Kazakhstan, 1449
Baltic Sea, 726, 778, 780, 781, 2050, 2354, 2635, 2671, 3307, 5476
Baltic States, 1179, 2740
Baltimore, MD, 2262, 4252, 5510, 5568
Baluchistan, region, Iran-Pak., 2763, 3140
Bamako, Mali, 6000, 6214
Bandhavgarh National Park, India, 499
Bangalore, India, 4381
Bangkok, Thai., 4598
Bangladesh, 281, 555, 2113, 2199, 2926, 3603, 4143, 4174, 5094
Banyoles, lake, Sp., 181
Baranya, county, Hung., 267
Barbados, 858, 1623, 5278
Barcelona, Sp., 3732
Barents Sea, 46
Barents Sea, northwest, 5843
Barren Island, Andaman Islands, 1360
Bartlehiem, Neth., 1585
Basel, Switz., 92, 2683
Basse-Normandie, region, Fr., 5142, 5159, 5163
Bastar, district, India, 3382
Bata, Hung., 5108
Batang Ai National Park, Sarawak, Malaysia, 6088
Bavaria, state, Ger., 4104, 5723, 5996
Baxter State Park, ME, 473
Bay City, MI, 1093
Beaufort Inlet, NC, 6121
Beijing, China, 1471, 1613, 2395, 2704, 3480, 4668, 5372, 5408
Beirut, Leb., 361, 949, 2164
Belarus, 642
Belfast, N. Ire., 6017
Belgium, 3511, 3638, 5081, 5129, 5961
Belgium, central, 41
Belize, 28, 384, 506, 1526, 2475, 2696, 5361
Belize, south, 6033
Bellingshausen Sea, Antarct., 200
Benevento, It., 5756
Benin, northwest, 5222
Bergen, Nor., 3245, 5628
Bering Glacier, AK, 3896
Bering Sea, 5845
Berlin, Ger., 3671, 4676
Bermuda, 5673
Bernese Alps, Switz., 4479
Beverly Hills, CA, 3641
Bhutan, 4152
Białowieża Forest, Pol., 4839
Big Bend Region, TX, 3956
Bighorn National Forest, WY, 5602
Birmingham, AL, 896
Bismarck Archipelago, P.N.G., 939
Bitola (Monastir), Macedonia, 2885
Black Hills, SD-WY, 2075
Black Sea, 1509, 2019, 3344, 5116
Black Sea, northeast, 5840
Black Sea, southeast, 5838
Blackpool, Eng., 1659
Blanc, Mont, Fr.-It., 3897, 4482
Blue River, WI, 3301
Bohemia, region, Czech Rep., 681, 4524, 6182
Bohemia, region, Czech Rep., west, 3451
Bolivia, 339, 543, 1824, 2716, 3821, 4176, 4446, 4620, 4747, 4749, 4845, 4889, 5955, 5982, 6115
Bologna, It., 1302
Bonn, Ger., 5670
Bonneville Salt Flats, UT, 1744
Borneo, Indonesia, 4832, 6007
Boro, river, Botswana, 5136
Bosnia and Herzegovina, 77, 601, 1175, 2267, 2857, 4894, 5574
Boso Peninsula, Jap., 3249
Boston, MA, 305, 2830, 3467, 6196
Boston Harbor, MA, 111
Botshabelo, S. Afr., 2802
Botswana, 688, 829, 4439
Botswana, north, 4558
Botswana, southeast, 5878
Bouchet, Lac du, lake, Fr., 2577
Boulc, Fr., 5145
Brandenburg, state, Ger., 2178, 5763
Brandon, Man., 4109
Brazil, 495, 877, 900, 1511, 1516, 1520, 1771, 2191, 2265, 2722, 2860, 3000, 3080, 3557, 3693, 3712, 3925, 4113, 4153, 4474, 4723, 4789, 4846, 5465, 5520, 5539, 5732, 5747, 5863
Brazil, central, 2717, 5210
Brazil, southeast, 5778
Bremen, Ger., 3525, 4964
Brisbane, Austral., 4645
Bristol, Eng., 5486
British Columbia, province, Can., 315, 498, 814, 1422, 1664, 1961, 2496, 2584, 2587, 2634, 3174, 3257, 3279, 3390, 3587, 3892, 4348, 4633, 5544, 5904
British Columbia, province, Can., north central, 3226
British Columbia, province, Can., southwest, 3402
British Isles, 319, 2691, 3814, 3842, 4640, 5200
British Virgin Islands, 331
Brittany, region, Fr., 272, 5445
Brooks Range, AK, 1464
Brugge (Bruges), Belg., 5570
Budapest, Hung., 349, 359, 1239, 1814, 2845, 5345
Buenos Aires, Arg., 4294, 4653
Buenos Aires, province, Arg., 4359
Bukavu, Zaire, 3545
Bulgaria, 443, 3728, 4004, 4267, 4909, 5377
Burdwan, district, India, 3190

Burkina Faso, 862, 3951
Burma, 1013, 1856, 1978, 2229, 3652, 4350
Burundi, 240, 798
Bylot Island, N.W.T., 4565

Cahokia Site (East Saint Louis), IL, 2878
Caineville, UT, 154
Cairngorm Mountains, Scot., 4452
Cairo, Egypt, 2234, 5997
Calabria, region, It., 3126
Calcutta, India, 1077, 3599
Calgary, Alberta, 1442, 2366, 2829
California, 1257, 1559, 2341, 2678, 2738, 2783, 2972, 3177, 3205, 3274, 3350, 3472, 3619, 3985, 4215, 4275, 4518, 4996, 5648, 5892, 5934, 5945, 5946, 5968, 6024, 6082, 6172
California, east, 3238
California, north, 3435, 4001, 4065, 5069
California, south, 1231, 2103, 2156, 2612, 2668, 3883
California, southeast, 3237
Cambodia, 1219, 4247
Cambodia, northeast, 5252
Cameroon, 1927, 4208, 5706, 6061
Campine, region, Belg.-Neth., 5179
Canaan, historical region, 4727
Canada, 58, 310, 375, 377, 396, 444, 497, 805, 1084, 1113, 1535, 1643, 1645, 1646, 1652, 1655, 1656, 1702, 1827, 1903, 1917, 1930, 2049, 2063, 2085, 2192, 2200, 2337, 2398, 2792, 2808, 2934, 2942, 2996, 3107, 3321, 3395, 3486, 3514, 3547, 3616, 3621, 3627, 3785, 4061, 4157, 4285, 4286, 4544, 4567, 4635, 4711, 4736, 4737, 4761, 4876, 4883, 5037, 5085, 5139, 5277, 5503, 5511, 5523, 5566, 5573, 5967, 6066, 6131
Canada, central, 3939
Canada, east, 1990, 1992, 5106
Canada, north, 2071, 2626, 6160
Canada, northeast, 3273
Canada, northwest, 1224, 2468, 2510
Canada, west, 1474
Canary Islands, Sp., 68, 1960
Canterbury, Eng., 1592
Cape Coast, Ghana, 4678
Cape Colony, S. Afr., 2205
Cape Town, S. Afr., 1241, 1555, 3504, 6003
Cape Verde, 773
Caracas, Venez., 3406
Caribbean Region, 85, 365, 552, 891, 995, 1666, 1677, 1685, 1688, 1860, 2134, 2239, 2323, 2733, 2846, 3394, 3558, 3593, 3707, 3838, 3936, 4068, 4593, 4768
Caribbean Region, northeast, 3828
Caribbean Sea, 1663
Carpathians, mountains, Eur., 863, 2594, 2654
Carthage, Tunisia, 812
Carville, LA, 2744
Cascade Range, Can.-U.S., 3899
Cascade Range, Can.-U.S., north, 3292
Caspian Sea, 3302, 3341, 3342
Castiglione della Pescaia, It., 760
Castilla-La Mancha, province, Sp., 146, 1726, 5916
Castlebar, Ire., 2309
Catalonia, province, Sp., 1445, 2688, 3346, 3749
Caucasus Region, 295, 730, 1552, 1779, 2305, 2387, 2419, 2482, 3118
Caucasus Region, north, 1777
Caucasus Region, northwest, 3958
Caux, Pays de, region, Fr., 5776
Caye Caulker, Belize, 2973
Central African Republic, 1117
Central America, 2353, 3443, 3709, 3761, 3943, 4292, 5863, 5984
Ceuta, Sp., 4899, 4969
Chad Basin, Nigeria, 816
Champlain, Lake, Can.-U.S., 179
Changjiang River Delta, China, 4049
Charleston, SC, 1229, 2355, 3567, 3949
Charlotte, NC, 414
Chartreuse, La Grande, mountains, Fr., 806
Chatham Co., NC, 4623
Chatham Islands, N.Z., 690
Chechnya, 1552, 1639, 1658, 1776, 1779
Cherry Valley, NY, 5326
Chesapeake Bay, MD-VA, 666, 2012, 4491, 5505
Cheshire, county, Eng., 5606, 6039
Chiapas, state, Mex., 269, 4705
Chiba, Jap., 5897
Chicago, IL, 1103, 1230, 1612, 2204, 2828, 2843, 4041, 4091, 4383, 4688, 5010
Chile, 1099, 1279, 1701, 3392, 3623, 3821, 4530, 4538, 5703
Chile, south, 947
China, 263, 273, 338, 367, 388, 412, 418, 431, 441, 445, 481, 482, 521, 572, 585, 686, 831, 916, 1004, 1031, 1037, 1041, 1063, 1098, 1152, 1157, 1165, 1370, 1393, 1412, 1418, 1494, 1500, 1510, 1599, 1606, 1635, 1697, 1712, 1727, 1758, 1786, 1851, 1950, 1956, 2110, 2369, 2377, 2388, 2397, 2434, 2494, 2550, 2754, 2804, 2826, 2842, 2940, 2946, 2947, 2969, 3030, 3055, 3084, 3350, 3462, 3479, 3494, 3507, 3736, 3803, 3816, 4032, 4033, 4042, 4045-4047, 4053, 4059, 4135, 4167, 4178, 4192, 4223, 4230, 4279, 4315, 4338, 4376, 4425, 4462, 4504, 4576, 4587, 4709, 4807, 4818, 4821, 4853, 4906, 4927, 4931, 4988, 5121, 5217, 5285, 5291, 5415, 5447, 5495, 5507, 5855, 6013, 6222-6224
China, east, 1478
China, north, 5119, 5828
China, northeast, 1748, 2574, 4021
China, northwest, 1362, 6050
China, south, 3961, 4034, 4316, 5340
China, southwest, 1980, 5073, 5132
China, west, 1407, 6114
China Sea, 1322
China Sea, south, 4378
Choco, department, Colombia, 4572
Cholistan Desert, Pakistan, 225
Chongqing, China, 4776
Chubu, region, Jap., 4445
Cincinnati, OH, 4110
Clare, County, Ire., 3487
Clayton Co., IA, 5891
Cleveland, OH, 276, 3698
Cochabamba, Bolivia, 5979
Cologne, Ger., 65
Colombia, 794, 1018, 1692, 2992
Colorado, 1008, 1405, 2975, 3355, 4554
Colorado, northeast, 2163
Colorado River, Mex.-U.S., 1705, 1734, 2669, 2737
Columbia, SC, 4129
Columbia River Gorge National Scenic Area, OR-WA, 1513
Columbus, OH, 3468, 4403
Commonwealth of Independent States, 3819, 3969
Concepción, Paraguay, 2407
Concord, CA, 4685
Congo, 4739
Congo, Democratic Republic of the, 3343, 4972
Congo, Republic of the, 5882
Connecticut, 3590
Connemara, Ire., 869
Cook Islands, S. Pac. Oc., 5649
Copenhagen, Den., 897, 1092
Copper River, AK, 2721
Cordoba, Sp., 6042
Corinth, Gulf of, Gr., 3840
Cornwall, county, Eng., 2422
Costa Rica, 3324, 3406, 3846, 3968
Cotentin, Fr., 5239
Coventry, Eng., 4684
Cracow, Pol., 2168, 2446, 4905
Crete, Gr., 204, 2215, 2583, 3854, 4239, 4728
Croatia, 76, 84, 86, 483, 539, 742, 2556, 4214
Croatia, northwest, 78
Cuba, 2394, 2985, 3058, 3101, 3710, 4955, 5017, 5111, 5438, 5458, 5592, 5972, 6137, 6150
Cumbria, county, Eng., 4640
Cyprus, 382, 2928, 4486, 4978, 5924, 6151
Czech Republic, 454, 1021, 1104, 2009, 2257, 2382, 2487, 3727, 4203, 5109, 5612, 5877, 6065, 6097, 6098
Czech Republic, south, 2291
Czech Republic, west, 3451
Czechoslovakia, 681, 1172, 2382, 4603, 5332

Dallas Co., TX, 4926
Dallas-Ft. Worth, TX, 3500
Dalmatia, region, Croatia, 5381
Darling Downs, Austral., 1479
Darwin, Austral., 3267
Dayton, OH, 2358
Dead Sea, 1437, 3335
Debsconeag Lake, ME, 474
Dee, river, Wales, 116
Dehradun, district, India, 712
Delaware, 621, 1665, 5710
Delaware River, U.S., 3906
Delhi, India, 1602, 2182
Demanda, Sierra de la, Sp., 74
Denmark, 1902, 2249, 2813, 4097, 5270, 5358
Denver, CO, 2117
Derbyshire, county, Eng., 2980
Detroit, MI, 3003
Detroit River, MI, 2014
Developing Regions, 62, 348, 354, 435, 459, 560, 1100, 1700, 2172, 2307, 2729, 2821, 2935, 3438, 3604, 3605, 4674, 4759, 5631

Devon Island, N.W.T., 2674
District of Columbia, 621
Distrito Federal, Brazil, 5210
Diu, India, 3327
Dominica, 5663
Dominican Republic, 3582, 4779, 6060, 6103
Dong Nai, province, Vietnam, 4173
Dorchester Co., MD, 4024
Dorset, county, Eng., 1392
Dresden, Ger., 3720, 5045
Dresden, Ont., 3633
Druksiai, lake, Lith., 2628
Duaca, Venezuela, 4838
Dubai, U.A.E., 2363
Dublin, Ire., 2177, 2185, 3114, 5487
Dunedin, N.Z., 3444
Durance, river, Fr., 1973
Durango, CO, 4029
Durban, S. Afr., 2955
Düsseldorf, Ger., 3721
Dutchess Co., NY, 1667

Eads Bridge, MO, 1745
Eagle Pass, TX, 2116
East Anglia, Eng., 4570
East Frisian Islands, Ger., 5247
East Harlem, NY, 910
East Midlands, Eng., 2750, 3115
East St. Louis, IL, 2878
Easter Island, 5910
Eastern Cape, province, S. Afr., 4442
Eastern Highlands, province, P.N.G., 2194
Eastern Rif, Morocco, 1498
Ecuador, 590, 1497, 2782, 3388, 4834, 5935, 5941, 6025
Ecuador, northwest, 4718
Edinburgh, Scot., 1317, 2859, 4219, 5339
Edmonton, Alberta, 1923, 5074
Egypt, 438, 573, 610, 784, 837, 930, 1150, 1201, 1943, 2226, 2368, 2386, 2747, 3061, 3965, 3975, 4077, 4084, 4099-4102, 4106, 4138, 4727, 4743, 5384, 5464, 5584, 6035, 6058
Ek Balam, Mex., 268
Ekron, Isr., 943
El Progreso, Honduras, 5243
El Salvador, 856, 2769, 3078, 4527
El Salvador, west, 4528
Elba, island, It., 2004
Elbeuf, Fr., 1916
Ellesmere Island, N.W.T., 2568
Emei Shan, China, 150
England, 66, 487, 606, 675, 681, 858, 873, 1130, 1160, 1197, 1198, 1433, 1974, 2077, 2212, 2221, 2223, 2364, 2440, 2443, 2911, 2915, 3091, 3212, 3419, 3429, 3508, 3716, 3811, 4025, 4095, 4199, 4226, 4265, 4301, 4328, 4337, 4360, 4415, 4746, 4748, 4791, 4793, 4802, 4840, 4843, 4844, 4861, 4870, 4912, 4992, 5030, 5065, 5344, 5387, 5396, 5398, 5409, 5413, 5425, 5427, 5428, 5437, 5459, 5473, 5524, 5576, 5578, 5922, 6021, 6142, 6165
England, northeast, 5739
England, northwest, 2413
England, south, 102, 3306
England, southeast, 4475, 6095
England, southwest, 5976
England, west, 5491
Erfurt, Ger., 2840
Erie, Lake, Can.-U.S., 72, 180, 182, 183, 186, 193, 1987, 2469, 3282, 4494
Eritrea, 930, 1763, 1848, 5538, 5552
Esterel, Fr., 736, 737
Estonia, 2445, 4589
Ethiopia, 846, 930, 941, 1763, 1847, 2524, 2861, 3050, 3134, 3839
Ethiopia, southwest, 3300
Etna, Mount, It., 5755
Euphrates, river, Asia, 5160
Eurasia, 795, 2403, 4536, 4989, 5379
Eurasia, north, 3548
Europe, 10, 231, 265, 385, 464, 469, 530, 558, 589, 636-638, 825, 850, 1011, 1014, 1044, 1048, 1059, 1078, 1079, 1101, 1114, 1133, 1141, 1144, 1151, 1154, 1177, 1180, 1234-1236, 1546, 1570, 1575, 1594, 1600, 1684, 1709, 1710, 1797, 1803, 2096, 2108, 2248, 2258, 2345, 2400, 2476, 2499, 2649, 2712, 2714, 2757, 2841, 2855, 2856, 2907, 2925, 2937, 2938, 2967, 3015, 3018, 3019, 3037, 3038, 3060, 3075, 3076, 3113, 3220, 3334, 3407, 3491, 3496, 3574, 3640, 3699, 3713-3715, 3950, 3994, 4185, 4225, 4232, 4273, 4295-4297, 4489, 4536, 4584, 4665, 4670, 4692, 4713, 4804, 4819, 4890, 4892, 4919, 4938, 4958-4960, 4987, 5028, 5048, 5056, 5153, 5182, 5215, 5216, 5264, 5283, 5310, 5389, 5436, 5470, 5482, 5503, 5525, 5546, 5548, 5549, 5558, 5632, 5858, 5861, 5864, 5911, 5984, 6011, 6072, 6073, 6124, 6156, 6167, 6200, 6201
Europe, central, 217, 2253, 2274, 2360, 3405, 3981, 4641, 5031, 5235, 5537, 5877, 6077, 6086, 6171
Europe, east, 461, 843, 1183, 1767, 2217, 2222, 2274, 3281, 3981, 4884, 4957, 5031, 5178, 5379, 5434, 5451, 5586, 6075, 6086
Europe, east central, 1098, 2268, 5333, 5481
Europe, northwest, 2308
Europe, south, 3356
Europe, west, 507, 1186, 1770, 2316, 3094, 5206, 5683
Everest, Mount, Asia, 4483
Extremadura, province, Sp., 2313

Fairfax Co., VA, 1798
Falkland Islands, 4255
Falster, island, Den., 772
Farafra, Egypt, 1354
Fennoscandia, 1944, 2694, 2813, 3385
Fermo, It., 1252
Fife, Scot., 2623
Fiji, 2501, 6109
Finger Lakes National Forest, NY, 619
Finland, 1944, 2112, 2345, 2547, 2694, 2813, 3285, 3456, 4498, 4592, 4734, 4820
Finland, east, 4703
Finland, north, 3206
Fire Island, NY, 123
Flanders, Belg., 3638
Flensburg, Ger., 5717
Flixborough, Eng., 4075
Florence, It., 371, 5151
Florida, 624, 928, 2639, 4126, 4240, 4251, 5597-5600, 5676, 5846, 6063
Florida, central, 254
Florida, north central, 5070
Florida Keys, FL, 132, 4478
Forsyth, Lake, N.Z., 3309
Fort Craig, NM, 3999
Fort Riley, KS, 4002
Fort Robinson, NE, 3082
Fram Strait, Arctic, 3918
France, 56, 149, 280, 288, 289, 343, 358, 394, 522, 724, 807, 885, 989, 1102, 1137, 1167, 1211, 1518, 1519, 1521, 1524, 1605, 1668, 1794, 2150, 2206, 2243, 2497, 3010, 3015, 3149, 3198, 3630, 3638, 3686, 3717, 3837, 3902, 4036, 4050, 4120, 4604, 4609, 4636, 4654, 4666, 4681, 4888, 4902, 4904, 4911, 5081, 5124, 5387, 5477, 5513, 5798, 5896, 5952, 6093, 6147
France, central, 3233
France, south, 100, 4067
France, southeast, 1463
France, southwest, 3863
France, west, 3921, 4546, 5641
Frascare, Mount, It., 2597
Fujian, province, China, 4043
Fukushima, Jap., 2180
Fulford Harbour, B.C., 5057

Gador, Sierra de, Sp., 1415
Galapagos Islands, 736
Galicia, province, Sp., 2978, 3131
Galveston, TX, 2950, 4914
Gansu, province, China, 5764
Gargas, Fr., 2822
Gaza Strip, 4677, 5161, 5368
Geneva, lake, Fr.-Switz., 1975, 5816
Genoa, It., 370
Genova, province, It., 5253
Georgetown, SC, 2355
Georgia, 374, 427, 774, 928, 1817, 2795, 3040, 3299, 4659, 5469
Georgia, northwest, 2087
Georgia, south, 730
Georgia, southwest, 5564
Germany, 38, 61, 100, 472, 530, 550, 559, 608, 639, 699, 721, 887, 1083, 1092, 1154, 1188, 1251, 1358, 1549, 1564-1568, 1626, 1841, 1924, 1929, 1933, 1971, 2016, 2095, 2105, 2193, 2330, 2365, 2478-2480, 2764, 2798, 2863, 2871, 2901, 2930, 2932, 3088, 3089, 3094, 3485, 3581, 3631, 3697, 3722, 3823, 3843, 4117, 4149, 4229, 4233, 4264, 4271, 4302, 4368, 4391, 4435, 4639, 4649, 4650, 4725, 4773, 4783, 4812, 4855, 4892, 5040, 5041, 5080, 5082, 5280, 5281, 5312, 5332, 5348, 5365, 5378, 5506, 5609, 5610, 6037, 6083, 6141, 6173, 6205
Germany, east, 1868, 2359, 2361, 3578, 3601, 4815, 4881, 5343, 5474
Germany, north, 1946
Germany, northwest, 3885
Germany, southwest, 5235
Germany, west, 1764, 3510, 4854, 4874, 4963, 4965
Gettysburg, PA, 1834, 2465, 3096
Ghana, 1125, 1394, 4591, 5901, 5912, 5991, 6008, 6215
Ghana, north, 933, 2988, 5769

Ghent, Belg., 4057
Gibraltar, 1249, 4878, 4970
Gippsland, region, Austral., 3256
Glacier de Sarennes, Fr., 141
Glacier National Park, MT, 1465, 2349
Glasgow, Scot., 413, 4679
Gliwice, Pol., 2283, 2484
Goa, India, 697
Gobi Desert, Asia, 5765, 5767
Gondwana, 241
Gozo, Malta, 18
Grampian Mountains, Scot., 4561
Grampian Mountains, Scot., east, 1409
Grand Canyon, AZ, 1268
Grand Canyon National Park, AZ, 5974
Grand Rapids, MI, 886
Great Basin, region, U.S., 2560
Great Basin, region, U.S., west, 4744
Great Bay, NH, 1895
Great Bedwyn, Eng., 423
Great Britain, 259, 303, 319, 456, 541, 547, 605, 956, 996, 1026, 1106, 1119, 1142, 1158, 1199, 1662, 1703, 1713, 1789, 1806, 2007, 2042, 2155, 2371, 2390, 2399, 2421, 2429, 2439, 2832, 2839, 2932, 3160, 3406, 3411, 3485, 3538, 3562, 3613, 3628, 3630, 3640, 3670, 3681, 3694, 3696, 3868, 3979, 4013, 4229, 4238, 4244, 4255, 4261, 4262, 4299, 4357, 4407, 4607, 4615, 4652, 4683, 4692, 4777, 4780, 4886, 4893, 4935, 5134, 5194, 5216, 5351, 5354, 5418, 5493, 5527, 5548, 5859, 6133, 6144
Great Lakes, 170, 190, 527-529, 3914, 3946, 4501, 4535, 4536, 4771, 5019
Great Lakes Region, 2015, 4055, 5509
Great Nicobar Island, India, 3286
Great Plains, 1965, 3193, 4022, 5304, 5658
Great Smoky Mountains, NC-TN, 1281
Greece, 260, 417, 557, 1091, 2391, 2616, 3353, 4272, 5363, 5479, 5668, 5964, 6156, 6166
Greece, north, 3234
Greece, northeast, 731
Greece, northwest, 5376
Green Bay, bay, MI-WI, 3913
Green Creek, Antarct., 1483
Greenland, 763, 1248, 1485, 1991, 2293, 2332, 3195, 3345, 4325, 4635, 5173, 5789, 5950
Greenland, east, 2590, 2607
Greenland, north, 728, 1989
Greenland, southeast, 2581
Greenland, west, 2607
Greenland Sea, 5176
Greenville Co., SC, 4817, 4948
Greifswald, Ger., 4539
Grenada, 4356, 5278
Grenoble, Fr., 1049
Gros-Morne National Park, Newfoundland, 5140
Guadalajara, Mex., 2306
Guadalupe Mountains National Park, TX, 3146
Guadeloupe, Lesser Antilles, 833, 1691, 4487, 4672
Guangdong, province, China, 5915, 6221
Guangzhou, China, 2827, 5782
Guatemala, 19, 121, 838, 856, 1001, 3412, 3595, 4701, 4752, 6045
Guatemala, east, 5928
Guildford, Eng., 1592
Guinea, 857, 5404
Guyana, 833

Ha Long Bay, Viet., 987
Hachijojima, Jap., 4441
Haifa, Isr., 6048
Haiti, 2383, 4123
Hamburg, Ger., 536
Hanish Islands, Yemen, 5552
Hanjiang River, China, 106
Haora, India, 3505
Harappa, Pak., 1003
Hare Bay, Newfoundland, 128
Haryana, state, India, 3598
Hatchie, river, TN, 1382
Haut-Verdon, Fr., 5499
Haute-Savoie, department, Fr., 1383
Havana, Cuba, 2216, 4293, 4673, 6019
Hawaii, 1627, 2636, 3352, 3454, 5653, 5664, 5832, 5951
Hawksbury River, Austral., 2665
Hebei, province, China, 4447
Hebrides Islands, Scot., 5830
Heilongjiang, province, China, 3432
Hemington, Eng., 1951
Hereford, Eng., 3448
Herefordshire, county, Eng., 4903
Hessen, state, Ger., 5463
Hiiumaa, island, Estonia, 4438
Himalayas, mountains, Asia, 793, 1411, 1507, 2595, 3829, 3836, 4697, 5039, 5166, 5742
Himalayas, mountains, Asia, northwest, 2586
Himalayas, mountains, Asia, west, 2727, 4644
Hinton, Alberta, 3572
Hispaniola, 2511
Hiuchi, volcano, Jap., 751
Hokkaido, island, Jap., 1380
Holman, N.W.T., 5229
Honduras, 821, 4781
Hong Kong, 3, 342, 362, 544, 551, 576, 654, 785, 884, 894, 899, 903, 908, 1025, 1051, 2260, 2820, 2847, 2940, 2946, 2947, 3030, 3036, 3068, 3501, 3556, 4318, 4414, 5195, 6226
Hongru, river, China, 2662
Huai He, river, China, 1899
Hudson Bay, Can., 3882
Hudson River Valley, NJ-NY, 2081
Humboldt Bay, CA, 2508
Hungary, 4, 439, 852, 1185, 1334, 1337, 1938, 1939, 2611, 2618, 2777, 2952, 3026, 3033, 3081, 3476, 3477, 3817, 4194, 4224, 4242, 4580, 4881, 5141, 5442, 5490, 5613, 6012
Hungary, northeast, 2726
Hunza, region, Pak., 1068
Huron, Lake, Can.-U.S., 129, 183

Iberian Peninsula, Port.-Sp., 230, 1488, 3368, 3403, 4550
Iberian Peninsula, Port.-Sp., northwest, 2706
Iberian Peninsula, Port.-Sp., north, 5869
Iceland, 2645, 2856, 2914, 4826
Iceland, north, 3784
Idaho, 2202, 6101
Idaho, central, 4549
Igbo-Ukwu, Nigeria, 813
Illinois, 626, 777, 1419, 1607, 1729, 4917, 5036, 5076, 5494
Illinois, northeast, 932
Illinois Valley, OR, 3436
India, 405, 463, 515, 519, 584, 787, 966, 978, 1007, 1189, 1243, 1244, 1340, 1444, 1527, 1589, 1654, 1757, 1762, 2093, 2148, 2254, 2459, 2686, 2805, 2866, 2883, 3007, 3059, 3248, 3288, 3381, 3424, 3441, 3452, 3493, 3540, 3552, 3559, 3643, 3740, 3771, 4078, 4092, 4128, 4178, 4209, 4352, 4601, 4602, 4795, 4868, 4933, 4934, 4981, 4982, 5110, 5262, 5557, 5587, 5591, 5647, 5729, 5809, 5862, 6022, 6227
India, central, 851
India, north, 1122
India, south, 5770
India, west, 3297, 4196, 5079
Indian Ocean, 2881, 4512, 5725, 5729, 5733
Indian Ocean, north, 696
Indian Ocean, south, 5167
Indian Ocean, west, 926
Indiana, 687, 3459, 5049
Indiana, north, 932
Indiana Dunes National Lakeshore, IN, 4540
Indianapolis, IN, 1448, 2887
Indonesia, 501, 525, 544, 568, 984, 1012, 1457, 1525, 2137, 2227, 2290, 2326, 2372, 2895, 3031, 3141, 4250, 4322, 4343, 5623, 5863, 6044
Ingonish Island, Nova Scotia, 5743
Iowa, 4950, 5738, 5748, 5790, 5808
Iowa City, IA, 4999
Iran, 935, 997, 1002, 1109, 1190, 2226, 2389, 2408, 3900, 4079, 4127, 4227, 5528, 6018, 6031, 6078
Iraq, 511, 845, 3645, 4221, 4243, 5363, 5556
Ireland, 319, 399, 921, 955, 971, 992-994, 1000, 1119, 1130, 1140, 1149, 1196, 2247, 2308, 2329, 2462, 3217, 3769, 4016, 4026, 4132, 4298, 4349, 4687, 4695, 4706, 4714, 5336, 5428, 5559, 5560, 5630, 6062
Ireland, central, 1952
Ireland, north, 3315
Ireland, north central, 1997
Ireland, southwest, 3263
Ireland, west, 2984, 5147
Iron Co., MO, 4253
Israel, 279, 330, 567, 600, 860, 874, 967, 1040, 1135, 1143, 1150, 1153, 1542, 1580, 1595, 1630, 1775, 1986, 2021, 2142, 2235, 2397, 2664, 2667, 2682, 2788, 2894, 2933, 2963, 3017, 3027, 3054, 3061, 3063, 3070, 3071, 3083, 3353, 3659, 3661, 3674, 3677, 3695, 3915, 3976, 3988, 3993, 3995, 4005, 4006, 4010, 4056, 4083, 4094, 4096, 4201, 4222, 4312, 4313, 4611, 4722, 4907, 5011, 5071, 5084, 5161, 5205, 5298, 5316, 5322, 5426, 5540, 5554, 5617, 5754, 6152, 6181, 6217-6219
Istanbul, Turk., 3138
Istria, peninsula, Slovenia, 4704
Italy, 277, 494, 644, 771, 807, 881, 1087, 1696, 1844, 1985, 2356, 2404,

2809, 3039, 3127, 3303, 3515, 3516, 3594, 3647, 3650, 3651, 3662, 3673, 3684, 3730, 4193, 4305, 4734, 4930, 5272, 5356, 5515, 5590, 5616, 5774
Italy, north, 545, 643, 3804
Italy, south, 2271, 4813
Ivory Coast, 1028, 2322
Iwo Jima, Jap., 4468
Izu Islands, Jap., 4441

Jæren, Nor., 4521
Jaffa, Isr., 6048
Jakarta, Indon., 2395
Jamaica, 4276
James Bay, Que., 2647
Jammu and Kashmir, state, India, 564, 1187
Japan, 5, 343, 383, 392, 433, 514, 516, 517, 748, 925, 1036, 1478, 1572, 1590, 1750, 1773, 2427, 2431, 2442, 2774, 2781, 2927, 2939, 3001, 3018, 3052, 3221, 3584, 3620, 3654, 3657, 3687, 3738, 3783, 4040, 4052, 4062, 4220, 4269, 4317, 4370, 4373, 4404, 4428, 4434, 4448, 4449, 4816, 4882, 4936, 5208, 5259, 5385, 5419, 5431, 5522, 5589, 5621, 5631, 5734, 5745, 6026, 6051, 6111
Japan, central, 3399, 5736
Japan, northeast, 4443
Japan, southwest, 743, 749
Jekyll Island, GA, 6020
Jemnice, Czech Republic, 1864
Jerash, Jordan, 1604
Jerome, AZ, 4762
Jersey, island, U.K., 160
Jerusalem, Isr., 815, 1787, 2406, 4086, 5268, 5393, 6047, 6153
Joensuu, Fin., 2183
Johannesburg, S. Afr., 54, 3986
Jordan, 97, 188, 224, 864, 1135, 1147, 1150, 1153, 2396, 3255, 4600, 4656, 4896, 6145, 6220
Jordan, northeast, 5803
Jotunheimen, mountains, Nor., 1962
Jülich, Ger., 429
Jura, island, Scot., 21
Jura, mountains, Fr-Switz., 4458

Kaduna, Nigeria, 5350
Kagoshima, prefecture, Jap., 5760
Kaikoura Canyon, N.Z., 3960
Kajiado District, Kenya, 5120
Kali, river, India, 5822
Kalimantan, Indon., 4526
Kaliningrad, Russian Fed., 641, 2344
Kamchatka, peninsula, Russian Fed., 5735
Kangiqsujuaq, Que., 509
Kansas, 3164, 3247, 3373, 3680, 3904, 4124, 4274, 5276, 5314
Kansas, east, 5301
Kansas, south central, 3148
Kansas, southwest, 6119
Kansas, west, 3980
Kansas City, KS, 1671
Kansas City, MO, 6030
Kanto, region, Jap., 4445
Karachi, Pak., 5987
Karakoram, mountains, Asia, 5166, 5820
Karlsruhe, Ger., 429
Karnataka, state, India, 695
Karoo, S. Afr., 1456
Karoo-Namib Region, Afr., 5879
Kasavu, Fiji, 6029
Kaštela, Bay of, Croatia, 759
Kasumiga-ura, lake, Jap., 4433
Kauai, HI, 4346
Kazakhstan, 653, 1181, 1472, 1722, 6164
Keatley Creek, Can., 945
Kei Islands, Indon., 4660
Keiyo, district, Kenya, 2500
Kentucky, 1554, 1876, 4058
Kentucky River, KY, 2352
Kenya, 337, 2151, 2787, 3753, 4141, 4610, 5180, 5927, 6113
Kenya, north, 248
Kenya, west, 4745, 5466
Kerio Valley, Kenya, 1865
Khartoum, Sudan, 776
Kibale National Park, Uganda, 2989
Kikaiga-shima, island, Jap., 5872
Kilimanjaro, peak, Tanzania, 3895
Kissimmee River, FL, 1890
Klasies River Mouth, S. Afr., 2088
Kluane Lake, Yukon Terr., 5146
Knight Inlet, B.C., 3339
Knossos, Crete, 4594
Knowth, Ire., 3972
Knox Co., TN, 5900
Kobe, Jap., 110, 1941
Kodiak, AK, 3069
Kodiak Island, AK, 1226, 2133
Kokoda, P.N.G., 4358
Kola Peninsula, Russian Fed., 3583
Komi, republic, Russian Fed., 2994
Koné, New Caledonia, 4766
Kongsvegen, Svalbard, 5791
Korea, 925, 3028, 3100, 3208, 3675, 3685, 4223, 5385, 5561, 5562
Kouchibouguac National Park, N.B., 2700
Koyna Region, India, 3855
Kozármisleny, Hung., 5327
Kumasi, Ghana, 2833
Kunming, China, 3933
Kuparuk, river, AK, 3807
Kurdistan, 3991
Kuru, P.N.G., 5274
Kushiro, Jap., 905
Kuwait, 1147, 2370, 4979, 5556, 6005, 6178
Kuzbass, Russian Fed., 1491
Kyoto, Jap., 4523, 5191
Kyrgyzstan, 302
Kyushu, island, Jap., 727

La Laguna, Mex., 2997
La Sal Mountains, UT, 1404
La Taste, Grenada, 4903
La Viñuela reservoir system, Sp., 6090
Labrador, region, Can., 3155, 5829
Labrador, region, Can., south central, 3260
Labrador Sea, 4507
Łabuńka, river, Pol., 168
Lacey-Keosauqua State Park, IA, 6100
Laizhou, bay, China, 3775
Lake District, Eng., 3608
Lancashire, Eng., 420, 1584
Lanzarote, Canary Islands, 158
Laos, 1857, 3103, 4064, 4181, 5144, 6105
Lapland, 4592
Laptev Sea, 5232
Las Vegas, NV, 2278
Latin America, 2, 632, 902, 1116, 1126, 1136, 1164, 1208, 1209, 2122, 2134, 2315, 2698, 2733, 2873, 2991, 3482, 3653, 4082, 4133, 4158, 4180, 4241, 4778, 4986, 6080, 6087, 6112, 6149
Latvia, northeast, 2987
Laughlin, NV, 792
Laurentian Mountains, Que., 769
Lava Beds National Monument, CA, 810
Law Dome, Antarct., 134
Lawrence, MA, 3989
Lawrence Co., AL, 5420
Le Bourg-d´Oisans, Fr., 909
Le Madonie, mountains, It., 2653
Leavenworth, WA, 1670
Lebanon, 378, 1143, 2667
Łęczna-Włodawa Lake region, Pol., 196
Leipzig, Ger., 1969, 6002
Lembeek, Belg., 3272
Lena, river, Russian Fed., 2702
León, Sp., 1470, 4550
Lesbos, Gr., 5661
Lesotho, 3330
Levant, south, 3502
Liberal, KS, 5184
Libya, 2524, 3449, 3965
Liechtenstein, 1038
Lima, Peru, 2756, 4764
Limagne, Fr., 1261
Limburg, province, Neth., 3859
Limerick, Ire., 5185
Lincoln, Eng., 4595
Lincolnshire, Eng., 2557
Lisbon, Port., 4750
Lithuania, 990, 1060, 1537, 2537, 2620, 2627, 2635, 2642, 2644, 2690, 2734, 2736, 2962, 2998, 3067, 3119, 3142, 3626, 4060, 4081, 4833
Little Bighorn, MT, 720
Little Gidding, Eng., 970
Little Rock, AR, 2125, 2126
Little Tupper Lake, NY, 5485
Liverpool, Eng., 1753
Livingston, AL, 1823
Livingston Island, Antarct., 5230
Llobregat, river, Sp., 1423
Llullaillaco, peak, Arg.-Chile, 5795, 6199
Logan, river, Austral., 175
Loir-et-Cher, department, Fr., 4011
Loire River Valley, Fr., 3268, 5885
Lolland, island, Den., 772
Lomond, Loch, Scot., 4496
London, Eng., 915, 970, 1112, 1553, 2165, 2835, 2999, 3513, 3671, 4877, 6104
Long Island, NY, 424
Longzhong Basin, China, 735
Los Angeles, CA, 304, 366, 918, 1217, 1548, 1737, 2156, 2181, 2279, 2551, 3012, 3996, 3998, 4041, 5290, 5315, 5317, 5342, 5349, 5355, 6071, 6094
Los Angeles Co., CA, 6102
Louisiana, 130, 2129, 2311, 2886, 4631
Louisiana, southwest, 2423
Louisville, KY, 1597
Lublin, Pol., 195
Luchosa river valley, Belarus, 1377
Lunigiana, It., 5762
Lusaka, Zambia, 647

Luton, Eng., 1550
Lützow-Holm Bay, Antarct., 1395, 1428, 1438, 2026
Luzern, Switz., 2175
Luzzara, It., 609
Lyon, Fr., 3862

Ma´alot-Tarshiha, Isr., 5970
Macau, 1793, 4799, 4980
Macedonia, 1563, 3234, 4007, 5964, 6166
Macedonia, east, 3228
Mackenzie River Basin, N.W.T., 218, 1451
Mackenzie River Delta, N.W.T., 4457, 4459
Macon, GA, 1638, 5402
Madagascar, 157, 1023, 1123, 1397, 2707, 3137, 4154, 5497
Madagascar, central, 926
Madagascar, northwest, 1387
Madang, province, P.N.G., 2272
Madeleine, Iles de la, Que., 26
Madhya Pradesh, state, India, 5331
Madison, WI, 5488
Madrid, Sp., 1871, 2184, 2327, 4105, 5215
Mae Klong River Basin, Thai., 1919
Magdeburg, Ger., 3450, 5423
Magerøya, Nor., 2609
Maharashtra, state, India, 4733
Maine, 1075, 4852
Maine, Gulf of, N. Atl. Oc., 12
Majorca, Sp., 80
Makhtesh Ramon, Isr., 5115
Malangali, Tanzania, 961
Malawi, Lake, Afr., 5211
Malaya, 4235
Malaysia, 299, 447, 451, 912, 1032, 1245, 2776, 2895, 2936, 5271, 5498
Maldives, 465
Mali, 861, 1730
Malloura Valley, Cyprus, 5382
Mambila Plateau, Nigeria, 5255
Mammoth Cave, KY, 1391
Manambondro, Madagascar, 5999
Manchester, Eng., 2477, 2723, 4646
Manchuria, region, China, 3654
Mangum, OK, 426
Manhattan, NY, 1833, 3770, 3997, 4035
Manitoba, province, Can., 1651, 2119, 2347, 3514, 5716
Marakwet, Kenya, 3182
Maribor, Slovenia, 2752, 3123, 3124
Marie Byrd Land, region, Antarct., 1350
Marion Co., OR, 5067
Markerville, Alberta, 5965
Marne, river, Fr., 1373
Marrakesh, Mor., 4763
Mars, 1339, 1885
Martinique, 833, 1691, 4487
Maryland, 596, 621, 622, 1675, 1821, 3361, 4491, 5542
Massachusetts, 173, 2870
Massachusetts Bay, MA, 111
Massif Central, Fr., 753
Matsumoto, Jap., 360
Mayo, Yukon Terr., 145
Mayombe, mountains, Congo, 1072
McCall Glacier, AK, 3891
McMurdo Sound, Antarct., 1430, 1431
Mecca, Saudi Arabia, 1292, 3551
Mecklenburg-West Pomerania, state, Ger., 1094, 3169
Mecsek, mountains, Hung., 5131, 5242
Medina, Saudi Arabia, 977
Mediterranean Region, 89, 750, 958, 1204, 2005, 2019, 2096, 3356, 3396, 3404, 3542, 3853, 5357, 5608, 5675, 6154, 6204
Mediterranean Region, east, 3353, 3502, 5806
Mediterranean Region, west, 3365, 5196
Mediterranean Sea, 2880, 3930, 5753
Mediterranean Sea, east, 5177
Mediterranean Sea, west, 211, 5727
Mekong Delta, Vietnam, 4172
Melanesia, 356, 923, 2977
Melilla, Sp., 4899
Mendoza Plain, Arg., 246
Merida, Mex., 5985
Merida, Venez., 326
Mesa, AZ, 797
Mesa Verde, region, CO, 824
Mesherskaya Lowland, Russia, 1258
Mesoamerica, 1388, 1644, 3443
Mesopotamia, 511, 4221
Meuse (Maas), river, Eur., 756
Mexico, 271, 400, 410, 442, 446, 450, 510, 526, 553, 571, 586, 799, 882, 1006, 1022, 1289, 1290, 1388, 1559, 1644, 1686, 1839, 2053, 2104, 2134, 2144, 2458, 2460, 2552, 2666, 2696, 2773, 2865, 2893, 2949, 3021, 3074, 3079, 3145, 3471, 3539, 3589, 3708, 3808, 3848, 3940, 4207, 4241, 4626, 4752, 4785, 4859, 4860, 4898, 5089, 5233, 5605, 5751, 5942, 6009, 6028
Mexico, central, 2711, 3844
Mexico, Gulf of, 1057, 5171
Mexico, north, 1276
Mexico, northeast, 1341
Mexico City, Mex., 372, 463, 883, 4675, 4954, 5983
Miami, FL, 2114, 4622
Michigan, 3705, 4655
Michigan, south, 5771
Michigan, southeast, 1047
Michigan, Lake, U.S., 124, 183, 187, 2011, 2629, 4851, 4865
Middle East, 406, 409, 567, 588, 648, 662, 800, 966, 1009, 1045, 1146, 1162, 1877, 2287, 2381, 2411, 2451, 2457, 2490, 2491, 2520, 2896, 3035, 3104, 3648, 3991, 4077, 4222, 4228, 4311, 4327, 4616, 4728, 4758, 4895, 5160, 5164, 5363, 5543, 5551, 6216
Middletown, PA, 4044
Mikonos, Gr., 818
Milan, It., 3128
Milford, DE, 4624
Milwaukee, WI, 6135
Milwaukee Co., WI, 3109
Minnesota, 869, 1283, 1481, 1674, 3474, 3489, 3704
Minnesota, south central, 5072
Minsk, Belarus, 2022
Mississippi, 2123, 2521, 3244, 3987, 4186, 4256
Mississippi River, U.S., 164, 5023, 5152
Mississippi River Valley, U.S., 64, 118, 1880, 5518
Missouri, 1766, 1981, 2219, 2414, 2461, 2867, 3857, 3974, 4195, 4249, 4291, 5024, 5029, 5814
Missouri River Valley, U.S., 1934, 2010
Mizuho Plateau, Antarct., 1502
Möhlin, Switz., 2565
Mojave Desert, CA, 5766
Moldova, 320, 841, 1166, 6159
Moluccas Islands, Indon., 4343
Monaco, 4962, 5553, 6056
Monchegorsk, Russian Fed., 3426
Mongolia, 434, 1403, 1690, 1853, 2153, 5767, 6034
Montana, 876, 2794, 4599, 4829, 5038, 5601, 6101
Monte Verde, Chile, 809
Monterey, CA, 3093
Montpellier, Fr., 368
Montréal, Que., 1433, 2807, 2814, 3537, 3561, 5353
Montserrat, 634, 1359, 2563
Moon, 3789, 3820, 4165
Moorhead, MN, 4694
Morava, river, Czech Rep., 1976
Morocco, 262, 504, 1752, 1805, 4451, 4899, 5359, 6069
Morocco, north, 2152
Morocco, south, 245
Morzine, Fr., 859
Moscow, Russian Fed., 754, 919, 1346, 2101, 2416, 3222, 3349, 3360, 3555, 3636, 3639, 3912, 5719, 5981
Mostar, Bosnia and Herzegovina, 4619
Mount Carmel, Isr., 228
Mozambique, 251, 4148, 5403
Mugnone, river, It., 107
Mull, Isle of, Scot., 27
Muscat, Oman, 5002
Muzaffarpur, India, 1305

Nadiad, India, 3287
Nagorno Karabakh, Azerbaijan, 2387
Nagpur, India, 3600
Nahal Tillah, Isr., 1640
Namib Desert, Namibia, 5198
Namibia, 1034, 1849, 2452, 3135, 3393, 3588, 4974, 4975
Namibia, south, 5489
Nanjing, China, 1475
Napa Basin, CA, 5856
Napa Valley, CA, 1058
Naples, It., 2162
Narragansett Bay, RI, 505, 4500, 5842, 6120
Narsaq, Greenland, 1252
Nashville, TN, 6183
Natuna, Indon., 2395
Nauru, 4488, 4984
Navassa Island, Caribbean Sea, 5807
Navelli, It., 493
Nebraska, 615, 1583, 3246, 3952, 5660, 6032
Negev, region, Isr., 1417
Nepal, 2325, 4014, 4212, 4483, 5742, 6092
Nepal, east, 5772
Netherlands, 81, 522, 562, 732, 922, 931, 1173, 1375, 1660, 1672, 1799, 1810, 2176, 2179, 2209, 2231, 2289, 2292, 2535, 2558, 2559, 2730, 2731, 2810, 2834, 2941, 2963, 3283, 3490, 3628, 3638, 3881, 4048, 4057, 4571, 4715, 5201, 5212, 5262, 5812
Netherlands, north, 3284
Netherlands, south, 5099
Nevada, 2560, 4744, 5905

Nevada, northeast, 210
Nevada, south, 3278, 3470
New Bedford Harbor, MA, 5821
New Brunswick, province, Can., 3833
New Caledonia, island, 744, 820, 2780
New England, region, U.S., 174, 968, 2602, 2976, 3004, 3090, 3322, 3703, 4746, 4753, 4852, 5025, 5362, 5483, 5665, 6138
New Granada, 1784
New Hampshire, 496, 2908
New Ireland, P.N.G., 2237, 2879
New Jersey, 239, 1881, 4290, 4354, 4850
New Madrid, MO, 3857
New Mexico, 540, 1627, 2474, 2504, 2995, 3162, 3422, 4093, 5642, 6089
New Orleans, LA, 2128, 2224, 2251, 2375, 4080
New South Wales, state, Austral., 655, 1096, 1191, 1371, 1398, 3877, 4551, 5113, 5236, 6010
New York, 179, 332, 524, 1422, 1560, 4213, 4946
New York, central, 5022
New York, west, 563
New York, NY, 363, 534, 847, 853, 2299, 3013, 3481, 3484, 3522, 3528, 3770, 3810, 3997, 4035, 4085, 5339
New Zealand, 147, 341, 1127, 1368, 1815, 2527, 2903, 3216, 3425, 3439, 3488, 3596, 3607, 3649, 3759, 3766, 4578, 5265, 5866, 5890, 5977
Newark, NJ, 2115
Newcastle, Austral., 3531
Newfoundland, province, Can., 1578, 3888, 4849, 5003, 5269, 5829
Nicaragua, 1132, 1232, 2971, 3078, 3655
Niger, 2189, 4751, 5930
Niger, east, 5133
Niger, southwest, 5679
Nigeria, 1070, 1399, 2912, 3052, 3570, 4400, 4532, 4612, 4721, 5545, 5547
Nigeria, northeast, 2884
Nijmegen, Neth., 1533
Nile River, Afr., 1040
Nile River Delta, Egypt, 3231, 4971, 5962
Nilgiri Hills, India, 761, 6016
Nordbytjernet, lake, Nor., 109
Norfolk Island, 5852, 5854
Normandy, Fr., 1369, 3818, 5130, 5199, 5571
North America, 16, 226, 231, 464, 507, 795, 814, 842, 1828, 1829, 2057, 2140, 2553, 2650, 2681, 2907, 2990, 3005, 3168, 3498, 3589, 3757, 4000, 4017, 4283, 4489, 4628, 4632, 4810, 4864, 4944, 5035, 5218, 5250, 5302, 5307, 5338, 5595, 5797, 5943, 5965, 6036, 6066, 6187, 6188
North America, east, 2092
North America, northwest, 945, 4284
North America, west, 1830, 3319
North Carolina, 471, 1746, 1835, 2310, 3163, 3554, 4947, 5712
North Carolina, west, 3520
North Dakota, 2472
North Korea, 1024, 4831, 4891
North Pole, 2035, 2357
North Sea, 476, 779, 5170, 5172
Northampton, Eng., 2677
Northampton, MA, 2170
Northern Ireland, 243, 319, 956, 991, 1139, 1237, 2410, 2891, 3049, 4016, 4706
Northern Territory, state, Austral., 5125
Northridge, CA, 91, 3851
Northwest Territories, Can., 1561, 1724, 3257, 4166
Norway, 136, 640, 1347, 1476, 1586, 1739, 1842, 2112, 2339, 2687, 2813, 3153, 3189, 3191, 3264, 4814
Norway, north, 2058, 5868
Norway, south, 5740, 6116
Norway, west, 6117
Norwegian Sea, 5779
Nottingham, Eng., 4684
Nottinghamshire, Eng., 437, 2585
Nouméa, New Caledonia, 292, 297
Nova Scotia, province, Can., 1648, 3236, 3830, 3903, 5724, 5737, 6110
Novaya Zemlya, Russian Fed., 3320, 4344
Nunavut, N.W.T., 1562, 1736, 4003, 5309, 5461
Ny Friesland, Svalbard, 3271
Nye Co., NV, 5603

Oakland, CA, 3509
Oaxaca, Mex., 4647
Oaxaca, state, Mex., 5238
Oceania, 822, 2245, 4218, 4236, 6006
Oceans, 1275, 1435, 1751, 1892, 2030, 3763, 3849, 3927, 4361, 4430, 4461, 4508, 4517, 4520, 5652, 5674, 5688, 5836
Ocracoke, NC, 3326
Odra, river, Ger.-Pol., 2351
Ogallala, NE, 4030
Ogeechee River, GA, 167
Ohio, 397, 2417, 2695, 4108, 4170
Ohio, northeast, 2201
Ohio River Valley, U.S., 1880
Ohio River Valley, U.S., central, 5329
Oil Creek, PA, 3612
Oita District, Jap., 3737
Okavango Delta, Botswana, 5136
Okinawa, Jap., 1200
Oklahoma, 480, 1579, 1819, 2147, 2473, 3097, 3615, 4008, 6119
Oklahoma Territory, 1579
Okstindan, Nor., 1913
Old Woman Mountains, CA, 3259
Olinalá, Mex., 3962
Olympic National Forest, WA, 3756
Omaha, NE, 4671
Oman, 960, 1278, 2376, 3544, 4146, 5002, 5457, 6128
Oman, northeast, 2582
Oman, Gulf of, 2592
Ondo, state, Nigeria, 4579
Ontario, Lake, Can.-U.S., 177, 178, 185, 3908, 3909, 4182, 4494, 4497, 4499
Ontario, province, Can., 671, 1551, 1649, 2149, 3310, 3514, 3575, 3644, 4184, 4945, 5126, 5256, 5293, 5501, 6190
Ontario, province, Can., south, 2048, 4566
Ontario, province, Can., southwest, 5334
Oregon, 270, 607, 630, 1791, 1792, 2202, 2606, 3196, 3437, 4469, 4553, 4913, 4953, 5462, 5741, 5918, 6198
Orissa, state, India, 2806, 5963
Orkney Islands, Scot., 3750, 4754
Oronsay, Scot., 4020
Oslo, Nor., 5628
Osnabrück, Ger., 2173
Oswego River, NY, 5157
Otsego Co., NY, 5063
Ouse, River, Yorkshire, Eng., 1385
Outer Hebrides Islands, Scot., 4471
Outer Space, 34, 35, 1299, 1339, 1885, 1906, 3777, 3789, 3820, 3841, 4165, 4364, 5033
Oxford, Eng., 3815, 5086, 5722
Ozark Mountains, U.S., 2867

Pacific Islands, 232, 502, 587, 684, 822, 998, 1920, 2245, 3161, 3759, 3953, 4218, 4236, 4258, 4765, 4825, 5015, 5137, 6006
Pacific Ocean, 782, 1427, 2672, 2675, 3362, 3687, 3916, 3917, 3923, 3931, 4506, 5112, 5648, 5831, 5839
Pacific Ocean, east, 197
Pacific Ocean, north, 2673, 3372
Pacific Ocean, south, 3924, 5835
Pacific Rim Region, 1277, 1774, 2519, 4144, 4774, 5449, 5677
Padua, It., 6146
Pakistan, 978, 2269, 2379, 3008, 4211, 4216, 4797, 5407, 5555, 5588
Pakistan, north, 4380, 5851
Palau, 3457
Palermo, It., 2489
Palestine, 386, 403, 680, 683, 817, 860, 975, 1010, 2261, 2362, 2390, 3054, 3668, 3674, 4027, 4198, 4677, 4727, 4729, 4990, 5374, 5966, 6157
Pamir Mountains, Asia, 5091
Pampas, region, Arg., 4652, 5849
Panama, 1015, 6125
Pangaea, 241
Papua New Guinea, 321, 346, 923, 1918, 2958, 3550, 4137, 4324, 4588, 4837, 5424, 5656, 6053
Paraguay, 462, 3048, 4800
Paris, Fr., 895, 1840, 2811, 3671, 4226, 5468, 5582, 5684
Parksville, B.C., 5000
Parma, It., 938
Parr, Eng., 959
Patagonia, region, Arg., 871, 950, 1262, 3392, 3711
Patuxent River, MD, 5815
Pearl River Delta, China, 1051, 1328, 2819, 5782
Pedersenbreen, Svalbard, 3293
Pelée, Mount, Martinique, 2608
Peloponnesus, Gr., 3396
Peloponnesus, Gr., west, 5107
Pemiscot Co., MO, 5375
Penghu Islands, China, 1414
Pennine Chain, mountains, Eng., north, 4160
Pennsylvania, 620, 1309, 1996, 2131, 3469, 3824, 4187, 5508, 5906
Peqi`in, Isr., 2214
Persia, 1002
Persian Gulf, 870, 1195, 2304, 2898, 4254, 5507, 5549, 6128
Perth, Austral., 2073, 5784
Peru, 500, 590, 635, 1233, 1569, 1619, 2869, 3464, 3532, 3533, 4726, 5380, 5732, 5960

Peru, north, 6059
Peru, south, 1958, 3364, 4956
Peru, southeast, 5228
Peru Basin, Pac. Oc., 782
Perugia, It., 2159
Petén, department, Guat., 4547
Philadelphia, PA, 3517, 3792, 5292
Philippines, 283, 501, 2099, 2785, 3446, 3670, 3748, 4321, 5289, 5504
Phoenix Islands, 4130
Picardy, region, Fr., 3818
Picayune, MS, 2211
Pinatubo, Mount, Phil., 752, 1959
Pine Island Glacier, Antarct., 138
Pinotepa Nacional, Mex., 95
Pisco River Valley, Peru, 951
Pitcairn Island, 2343
Pittsburgh, PA, 1738, 3294
Plan de Tueda Nature Reserve, Fr., 725
Plateau Mountain, Alberta, 2003
Pohnpei, Micronesia, 1171
Poland, 153, 559, 765, 1016, 1027, 1188, 1537, 1601, 1657, 1689, 1756, 2009, 2120, 2141, 2186, 2255, 2374, 2449, 2463, 2485, 2486, 2761, 3120, 3465, 3725, 3726, 4149, 4171, 4224, 4246, 4608, 4638, 4812, 4881, 5150, 5165, 5188, 5481, 5825, 6012, 6207
Poland, central, 5192, 5860
Poland, northwest, 2038
Poland, west, 2312
Polar Regions, 1893, 1993, 2295, 2357, 5054, 5181
Polynesia, 395, 1460, 2659, 2882, 5890
Pompeii, It., 4073
Ponape Island, 1171
Pond Mountain region, NC, 5143
Porquerolles, Fr., 3768
Portland, Eng., 2965, 3637
Portland, OR, 1572
Portugal, 230, 1182, 1202, 1488, 2420, 3368, 3700, 4306, 4648, 4868, 5869
Portugal, south, 41
Pozzuoli, It., 5174
Prague, Czech Rep., 1812
Prairie Provinces, Can., 242, 3087, 5414
Primorye, Russian Fed., 3386
Prince Edward Island, province, Can., 3325
Prince Gustav Ice Shelf, Antarct., 199
Prudhoe Bay, AK, 4564
Prussia, 559
Ptolemy, lake, Nubia, 784
Puebla, Mex., 3409
Pueblo, CO, 1638
Puerto Rico, 1633, 2742, 3047
Punjab, India, 5887
Purbeck, Isle of, Eng., 5804
Pyrenees, mountains, Eur., 96, 767, 3831, 3856

Qatar, 2370
Quebec, province, Can., 179, 376, 380, 769, 1538, 1631, 1650, 2001, 2151, 2198, 2631, 3964, 5881, 5958
Quebec, province, Can., southwest, 5189
Quebec City, Que., 2055, 5998
Queen Alexandra Range, Antarct., 1351
Queen Maud Land, Antarct., 1273, 1429, 2029
Queensland, state, Austral., 1783, 1911, 2923, 5959
Quequén Grande River, Arg., 4359
Qumran, region, Isr., 2213

Racine Co., WI, 3108
Rae Bareli, India, 3445
Raipur, India, 1540
Rajasthan, state, India, 658, 3458, 3506, 4643, 5223
Raleigh, NC, 4693
Rangiroa Island, 23
Red Deer River, Alberta, 169
Red Mountain, AZ, 99
Red River Delta, Viet., 3874, 4136, 4175
Red Sea, 1150, 5519, 5552
Regina, Sask., 5068
Reka, river, Slovenia, 2719
Resolution Island, N.W.T., 5006
Réunion, island, 833, 1691, 4487, 5117, 5183
Rhine, river, Eur., 1379, 2008, 5448, 5607, 5780
Rhine River Region, Eur., 2663
Rhine-Meuse Delta, Neth., 120
Rhodes, Gr., 5759
Rhône, river, Fr., 1356, 5727
Rhône River Delta, Fr., 3871
Riau Island, Indon., 3765
Richardson Mountains, Yukon Terr., 2601
Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 5016
Rio Grande, river, Mex.-U.S., 1888
Rio Grande do Sul, state, Braz., 3192
Rio Grande Valley, NM, 5865
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, 911
Roanoke River, NC, 5811
Rocky Mountain National Park, CO, 51
Rocky Mountains, Can.-U.S., 2975, 3867, 5105
Rocky Mountains, Can.-U.S., central, 5258
Roermond, Neth., 3799
Rogers´ Pass, B.C., 152
Romania, 679, 1145, 1694, 2380, 2594, 2654-2656, 5031, 5240, 5335, 5371, 5708, 6134
Rome, It., 345, 1168, 3542, 3672, 3731, 4863, 4937, 5636
Rongelap Atoll, Marshall Islands, 2638
Ross Sea, 1426, 4516
Rouen, Fr., 1916, 2333, 4723
Ruhr, region, Ger., 5957, 6122
Rupert´s Land, Can., 2049
Russia, 100, 402, 448, 477, 569, 574, 591-593, 691, 729, 790, 965, 1052, 1064, 1105, 1110, 1129, 1134, 1148, 1176, 1220, 1403, 1406, 1416, 1441, 1678, 1687, 1695, 1699, 1709, 1723, 1755, 1759, 1780, 1790, 1797, 2197, 2217, 2450, 2456, 2481, 2564, 2784, 2954, 2959, 2982, 3066, 3085, 3098, 3099, 3200, 3265, 3307, 3535, 3564, 3625, 3635, 3656, 3667, 3682, 3724, 3873, 4009, 4070, 4197, 4229, 4412, 4589, 4592, 4710, 4792, 4887, 4910, 4923, 4932, 4967, 5154, 5320, 5444, 5471, 5478, 5550, 5558, 5627, 5925, 5954, 6067, 6081, 6136, 6155, 6164
Russia, east, 789, 2328, 2983
Russia, north, 5266
Russia, northeast, 4480
Russian America, 2508, 3069
Russian Empire, 6054, 6206
Russian Federation, 479, 839, 936, 3045, 3447, 3461, 3819, 5454
Rwanda, 240, 2619, 2945, 3064, 5882

Saar, Bahrain, 942
Saarland, state, Ger., 1149, 2302
Sabie, river, S. Afr., 4388
Sacramento, CA, 1532
Sacramento-San Joaquin River Delta, CA, 2047
Sagavanirktok River Delta, AK, 4509
Saginaw Bay, MI, 5156
Sahel, region, Afr., 1454, 2286, 3951, 5919
Saint Augustine, FL, 4066
Saint Elias Mountains, Can., 137, 5789
Saint Eustatius, island, 159
Saint Helena, island, 2425
Saint Helens, Mount, WA, 1957
Saint Lawrence River, Can.-U.S., 166, 1994, 3893, 4490
Saint Lawrence River and Valley, Can.-U.S., 114
Saint Louis, MO, 1745, 2160, 2187
Saint Louis River, WI-MN, 4473, 4493
Saint Lucia, island, 485
Saint Paul, MN, 1816
Saint Petersburg, FL, 907
Saint Petersburg, Russian Fed., 919, 4667
Saint Vincent, island, 5773
Sakhalin, island, Russian Fed., 3386
Salem, MA, 5936
Salt Lake City, UT, 5657, 5711
Salvador, Braz., 5933
Samarkand, Uzbekistan, 4074
Samoa, 5251
Samoa, west, 379
San Antonio, Belize, 411
San Francisco, CA, 1532, 1598, 2823, 4485, 4598, 4700, 5993
San Joaquin Valley, CA, 2603
San Juan, province, Arg., 3688
San Juan Basin, CO-NM, 5638
San Juan Mountains, CO-NM, 3331
San Luis Potosi, state, Mex., 5875
San Miguel Bay, Philippines, 503
San Salvador, El Salvador, 856
Sandbanks Provincial Park, Ont., 1963
Sandwich, Eng., 2415
Sandwich, IL, 4029
Sangthong, district, Laos, 4842
Sankt Gallen, canton, Switz., 1038
Santa Fe, NM, 5024
Santiago de Cuba, province, Cuba, 5267
Santorini, Gr., 1291, 2610
Santos, Braz., 2161
São Paulo, Braz., 353, 5933
São Paulo, state, Braz., 5279, 5801, 5819, 5870
Saône, river, Fr., 1356
Sapporo, Jap., 5618
Sarajevo, Bosnia and Herzegovina, 5585
Sarawak, state, Malaysia, 1073
Sardinia, island, It., 5383
Sardis, Turk., 2244
Sargasso Sea, N. Atl. Oc., 4367, 4516, 5841
Sarthe, river, Fr., 1386
Saskatchewan, province, Can., 220, 1831, 2130, 2132, 3822

Saskatoon, Sask., 5123
Saudi Arabia, 1147, 2370, 3523, 4206, 4742, 6040
Saudi Arabia, southwest, 4994
Savannah, GA, 5429
Saxony, state, Ger., 2006
Scandes Mountains, Swe., 221, 4841
Scandinavia, 718, 898, 1092, 1944, 2027, 2256, 2424, 2694, 3094, 4897
Scandinavia, north, 3318
Scotland, 415, 520, 972, 998, 1238, 1673, 1733, 2090, 2118, 2308, 2464, 2543, 2993, 3023, 3410, 3442, 3566, 4119, 4205, 4237, 4300, 4419, 4453, 4476, 4552, 4555, 4562, 4568, 4769, 4770, 4828, 5446, 5580, 5639, 6161, 6202
Scotland, north, 811
Scotland, northeast, 1361, 5224
Scotland, west, 3553
Sears Island, ME, 3308
Seattle, WA, 357, 4028
Senegal, 708, 1061, 1062, 1156
Seoul, S. Korea, 3, 2791
Séran, river, Fr., 1374
Serbia, 2384
Severn, river, Eng., 1372, 2350
Severnaya Zemlya, Russian Fed., 1400
Sevier River, UT, 3835
Shaanxi, province, China, 88, 1367, 3869
Shandong, province, China, 5453
Shanghai, China, 682, 2852
Shanxi, province, China, 2709
Sheboygan River, WI, 176
Sheffield, Eng., 2828
Shenyang-Dalian Region, China, 880
Shetland Islands, Scot., 4961, 4991
Shihua Cave, Beijing, China, 1390
Shrewsbury, Eng., 1609
Sia-Khas, India, 3597
Siberia, 336, 482, 1215, 3971, 4314, 4864, 5633
Siberia, east, 4336
Siberia, northwest, 4563
Siberia, south central, 1422
Sichuan, province, China, 1983, 2708
Sicily, It., 3663
Sierra Leone, 1846, 2228
Silesia, Pol., 258, 1188, 4603
Sinai, peninsula, Egypt, 1240, 1344, 5205, 5888
Singapore, 2051, 2067, 2294, 2548, 4147, 4691, 4798
Sitka, AK, 3069
Sixes River, OR, 2613
Slovakia, 153, 2111, 2257, 2488, 2778, 2890, 2968, 3024, 3121, 4881, 5153, 5311, 6012, 6097
Slovakia, east, 2726
Slovenia, 73, 94, 2622, 2970, 3125, 3304, 3305, 3795, 3876, 5614, 5615, 5643, 5757, 5761, 5850, 5989, 6091, 6209, 6210
Slovenia, east, 3602
Slovenia, northeast, 5635
Smyrna, GA, 4880
Snaketown, AZ, 2089
Snowy Mountains, Austral., 796
Socorro Co., NM, 4278
Solomon Islands, 327, 1629
Somalia, 1155, 3762
Somme River Valley, Fr., 954
Sonora, river, Mex., 1074
Sonora, state, Mex., 4698
Sonoran Desert, 5219
Sorel Point, Jersey Island, 3842
South Africa, 449, 467, 1086, 1107, 1131, 1146, 2303, 2698, 2909, 2974, 3042, 3044, 3052, 3194, 3241, 3243, 3254, 3262, 3519, 3592, 3611, 3734, 3780, 4436, 4465, 4977, 5203, 5294, 5323, 5455, 5629, 5655, 5705, 5785, 6023
South America, 578, 678, 719, 1253, 1280, 1450, 1453, 1477, 1784, 1804, 1872, 3158, 3240, 3380, 3389, 4340, 4374, 4593, 5001, 5207
South America, north, 794
South Carolina, 171, 471, 1228, 1556, 1753, 1761, 1869, 2314, 2660, 2765, 2916, 4237, 4949, 5373
South Dakota, 1080, 3246
South Island, N.Z., 3276
South Korea, 1678, 3011, 4669, 5450
South Pare, Tanzania, 6076
South Pole, 2648
Southern Cross Province, Austral., 5102
Southern Ocean, Antarct., 201, 206, 5844
Soviet Union, 836, 1050, 1088, 1118, 1124, 1165, 1772, 1932, 2263, 2798, 3073, 3117, 3463, 3624, 3634, 3667, 3894, 3978, 4140, 4224, 4231, 4277, 4543, 4787, 4908, 4966, 4989, 5320
Spain, 230, 612, 974, 1065, 1071, 1167, 1488, 1528, 1531, 1845, 1966, 2054, 2064, 2083, 2106, 2373, 2511, 2706, 2892, 2913, 3041, 3368, 3483, 5020, 5135, 5529, 5637, 5869
Spain, central, 3289, 4456
Spain, north, 249, 1781
Spain, northeast, 83, 3346
Spain, northwest, 2803, 4472
Spain, south, 1308, 3852
Spain, southeast, 755, 3827
Spitsbergen, island, Nor., 2641, 3317, 5669
Spitsbergen, island, Nor., central, 2710
Springfield, MA, 3591
Sprongdøla River, Nor., 4463
Squamish, B.C., 369
Squaw Creek, MT, 2624
Sri Lanka, 1706, 2195, 2918, 3990, 5386, 5853
Sriharikota Island, India, 788
Stockholm, Swe., 2171, 3723
Stoke-on-Trent, Eng., 2837
Storglaciären, Swe., 135
Storsteinsfjellbreen, Nor., 139
Strasbourg, Fr., 3585
Strömstad, Sw., 4303
Sudan, 784, 930, 1159, 4121
Sudan, northeast, 3834
Sudbury, Ont., 3860
Sudetes, mountains, Pol., west, 733
Sulawesi, Indon., 293
Sulphur Springs Valley, AZ, 4495
Sumatra, Indon., 2136, 4350
Sumba, island, Indon., 738
Sumter Co., AL, 5295
Sunderbands, Bangladesh, 1306
Superior, Lake, Can.-U.S., 478, 1283, 2629, 3944, 4473, 4492, 4493, 6129
Surat, India, 4196
Suriname, 2943, 3112, 4542
Susamyr, Kyrgyzstan, 3845
Sutherland, county, Scot., 4477
Svalbard, 393, 1401, 1547, 3610, 5796
Swabia, region, Ger., 5312
Swaziland, 1069, 4431
Sweden, 1636, 2044, 2079, 2112, 2436, 2796, 2813, 3025, 3386, 3984, 4131, 4498, 5526
Sweden, south, 4557, 5867
Sweden, west, 3861
Switzerland, 115, 155, 156, 561, 944, 998, 1536, 1809, 2000, 2437, 2545, 2751, 3094, 3116, 3719, 3798, 4658, 5672, 5793, 6083
Sydney, Austral., 163, 5823
Syowa Station, Antarct., 13, 745, 1959, 2023, 2031, 2615
Syria, 1782, 2196, 3957, 4072, 4221, 4222, 4727, 5374
Syria, west, 4756

Tabernas, Sp., 1408
Taegu, S. Kor., 4873
Tahiti, 976
Taihu, lake, China, 2013
Tainan coastal plain, Taiwan, 1355
Taipei, Taiwan, 3
Tairappyo, Mount, Jap., 3280
Taiwan, 1152, 1786, 2940, 2946, 3938, 5447
Taiwan, north, 1420
Tajikistan, 407, 652, 768, 1115
Taklimakan Desert, China, 1
Tamaulipas, state, Mex., 4531
Tangail, Bangladesh, 5032
Tanzania, 1043, 1056, 1642, 2728, 2759, 2789, 3052
Taos, NM, 2902
Taram, Indon., 549
Tarcutta Creek, Austral., 5777
Tarija, Bolivia, 4051
Taroko Gorge, Taiwan, 5096
Tartu, Estonia, 3431
Tatra Mountains, Eur., 153
Taylor Valley, Antarct., 1364, 1381
Taymyr Peninsula, Russian Fed., 4784
Tehuacán Valley, Mex., 235
Tel Aviv, Isr., 2492, 4680, 6153
Tel Dor, Isr., 953
Tel en-Nasbeh, Isr., 1641
Tenerife, Canary Islands, 5500
Tennessee, 1964, 4952, 5572, 5768
Tennessee, east, 4467
Terschelling, island, Neth., 4450
Texas, 131, 165, 957, 1276, 1806, 2144, 2348, 2679, 2746, 3077, 3440, 3706, 4069, 4342, 4631, 4951, 5306, 6119, 6123, 6175
Texas, south, 1788, 4019, 4614
Texas Co., OK, 1953
Thailand, 1184, 2097, 2621, 2697, 4145, 4247, 4401, 5536
Thames Estuary, Eng., 112, 113
Thames River, Eng., 757, 1345
Thar Desert, India, 4537
Three Gorges Reservoir, China, 1366
Thunder Basin National Grassland, WY, 1837
Thuringia, state, Ger., 3618, 5352, 5611
Tibet, 1854, 1855, 2052, 2109, 2230, 2385, 2388, 2455, 3139, 3646, 4483, 6052

Tibet, central, 2549
Tibetan Plateau, Tibet, 5138, 5744
Tien Shan, mountains, Asia, 2604, 3250, 3886
Tigris, river, Asia, 5160
Togo, 3546, 3632
Tokai, Jap., 5622
Tokyo, Jap., 8, 1811, 1852, 2755, 3526, 3739, 4427, 4429, 4664, 5980, 6225
Tolna, Hung., 6208
Tomakomai, Jap., 5619
Tomales Bay, CA, 3907
Tonga, 3571, 3741, 6229
Torneträsk, Swe., 3866
Toronto, Ont., 296, 2121, 3629, 4018, 5288
Torres Strait, Austral., 2958
Toruń, Pol., 4577, 5581
Tozeur, Tunisia, 872
Transcaucasia, region, Asia, 324, 1780
Transdanubian Highlands, Hung., 5327
Transylvania, region, Rom., 2657
Trentino-Alto Adige, region, It., 6139
Trinidad and Tobago, 11, 2849, 2899
Trinity Peninsula, Antarct., 5066
Trobriand Islands, P.N.G., 391
Tropics, 5667, 5770
Trujillo, Hond., 1614
Tucson, AZ, 5158
Tulsa, OK, 1611
Tumen, river, Asia, 1708, 5341, 5467
Tumenjiang, China, 1711
Tunis, Tunisia, 901
Tunisia, 101, 988, 1066, 1137, 1138, 1480, 2693, 3133, 5162, 6213
Turkey, 63, 298, 436, 508, 840, 969, 1111, 1242, 1576, 1617, 2370, 2378, 2387, 2391, 2393, 2418, 2421, 2685, 2897, 3056, 3764, 3850, 3932, 4076, 4188, 4222, 4225, 4228, 4657, 5923, 5956, 6152
Turkey, central, 2580
Turkey, south central, 100
Turkey, southwest, 5098
Turkmenistan, 488, 734, 4189
Turku Archipelago, Fin., 4556
Turpan Basin, China, 1424
Tuscany, region, It., 489, 2600, 2658
Tutira, N.Z., 1462
Twin Creeks, NV, 3239
Tyre, Lebanon, 823
Tyrol, region, Aust.-It., 470

Uganda, 1693, 5882
Uganda, west, 240
Ukraine, 398, 479, 2100, 3679, 3973, 4164, 4712, 5154, 6099, 6126, 6171
Ulster, N. Ire., 1728
Ungava Peninsula, Can., 2640
United Arab Emirates, 1128, 6135
United Kingdom, 266, 705, 804, 924, 1019, 1046, 1078, 1496, 1741, 1743, 2280, 2289, 2762, 2836, 2966, 3005, 3020, 3022, 3059, 3332, 4118, 4132, 4183, 4260, 4266, 4505, 4571, 4806, 5118, 5248, 5810, 5992, 6179
United States, 7, 57, 58, 66, 127, 278, 282, 285, 287, 291, 301, 307-309, 311-314, 317, 322, 323, 340, 350, 355, 364, 385, 387, 402, 419, 421, 422, 425, 444, 491, 513, 531, 536, 548, 550, 554, 566, 580, 594, 597-599, 657, 701, 791, 830, 835, 844, 852-854, 878, 913, 962, 1033, 1076, 1079, 1101, 1108, 1113, 1134, 1136, 1140, 1144, 1148, 1151, 1152, 1155, 1159, 1164, 1194, 1195, 1206, 1207, 1225, 1254, 1263, 1425, 1534, 1573, 1575, 1615, 1620, 1624, 1676, 1716, 1795, 1796, 1821, 1832, 1867, 1900, 1967, 1988, 2018, 2079, 2082, 2127, 2158, 2193, 2276, 2386, 2389, 2394, 2398, 2470, 2502, 2503, 2517, 2552, 2562, 2732, 2739, 2745, 2766, 2768, 2771, 2772, 2793, 2797, 2798, 2801, 2841, 2864, 2865, 2875, 2888, 2900, 2904-2906, 2921, 2922, 2929, 2934, 2939, 2951, 2960, 2961, 2986, 2992, 3001, 3009, 3014, 3048, 3051, 3053, 3058, 3060, 3062, 3074, 3101, 3105, 3152, 3311, 3359, 3363, 3366, 3376, 3377, 3384, 3434, 3473, 3475, 3484, 3518, 3527, 3529, 3534, 3539, 3541, 3562, 3568, 3577, 3622, 3660, 3666, 3676, 3797, 3805, 3808, 3910, 3937, 3959, 3970, 4012, 4039, 4068, 4087, 4120, 4134, 4142, 4159, 4190, 4197, 4200, 4204, 4220, 4230, 4238, 4245, 4263, 4287-4289, 4329, 4334, 4428, 4448, 4522, 4545, 4578, 4581, 4583, 4586, 4590, 4605, 4607, 4613, 4625, 4626, 4629, 4637, 4642, 4649, 4651, 4661, 4662, 4665, 4689, 4702, 4707, 4714, 4724, 4738, 4767, 4775, 4805, 4809, 4847, 4848, 4857, 4867, 4869, 4875, 4879, 4880, 4900, 5004, 5013, 5021, 5043, 5056, 5075, 5085, 5095, 5118, 5208, 5261, 5284, 5286, 5287, 5296, 5297, 5318, 5321, 5346, 5347, 5360, 5370, 5391, 5392, 5395, 5397, 5399-5401, 5410, 5484, 5493, 5521, 5531, 5539, 5547, 5549, 5569, 5596, 5704, 5783, 5817, 5861, 5920, 5929, 5931, 5937, 5943, 5944, 5953, 5971, 5972, 5978, 5990, 6046, 6066, 6068, 6118, 6124, 6130, 6131, 6137, 6143, 6149, 6150, 6163, 6169, 6170, 6191-6195
United States, central, 3367
United States, east, 2471
United States, midwest, 2346, 3565, 5452
United States, north central, 3565, 5186
United States, northeast, 532, 1990, 1992, 2233, 3901
United States, northwest, 1270, 1878, 2202, 2509, 3111, 3196, 3279, 3747
United States, Pacific Northwest, 2202, 2496, 3156, 3196, 3747, 4210, 4341, 4469, 4585, 5472
United States, south, 570, 928, 1250, 1446, 1571, 1698, 1725, 1808, 1822, 2045, 2124, 2138, 2225, 2334, 3312, 4836, 4929, 5012, 5299, 5417, 5502, 5532, 5662, 5932
United States, south central, 1880
United States, southeast, 1309, 1873, 2346, 2367, 2511, 3348, 5149, 5421
United States, southwest, 24, 475, 711, 855, 1558, 1720, 2056, 2246, 2507, 2735, 2741, 2770, 2995, 4627, 4630, 4995, 5300, 5305, 5766, 5947
United States, west, 100, 628, 629, 1260, 1266, 1272, 1284, 1504, 1581, 1587, 1705, 2070, 2324, 2514, 2516, 2518, 2588, 2713, 2872, 3110, 3147, 3159, 3408, 3752, 4023, 4582, 4918, 5018, 5328, 5659, 5938, 5939, 6085, 6197
Unterer Grindelwaldgletscher, Switz., 140
Upper Silesian Coal Basin, Pol., 191
Ural Mountains, Russian Fed., 3269, 3281
Uruguay, 4785
Ürümqi, river, China, 1402
Utah, 604, 1193, 1541, 2560, 4744, 5604
Utah, central, 2630
Utah, north, 2625
Utah, south central, 948
Utah, southeast, 1530
Uttar Pradesh, state, India, 486, 914, 1754, 3336, 5886
Uzbekistan, 4074

Vaise, Fr., 3862
València, province, Sp., 832, 890, 917, 1067, 1095, 5027, 5064, 5087, 5388
València, Sp., 213, 5215
Valparaíso, Chile, 1669, 4396
Vancouver, B.C., 373, 3295, 3512, 3751, 5969, 5994, 6001, 6055
Vancouver Island, B.C., 1735
Vanuatu, 344
Varanasi (Banaras), India, 5895
Vatican City, It., 1844
Vélez, river, Sp., 6090
Venango Co., PA, 3143
Veneto, region, It., 6139
Venezuela, 2876, 4597, 5533, 5567
Venezuela, north, 85, 3838
Venice, It., 2661, 3129, 3569, 3729, 6070
Venus, 3841
Veracruz, Mex., 1529
Verberie, Fr., 940
Verde River Valley, AZ, 5880
Vermont, 5190
Victoria, Lake, Afr., 2331, 3872
Victoria, state, Austral., 3911, 5824, 5876, 6228
Victoria Land, Antarct., 1365, 1378
Vidarbha, India, 3369
Vienna, Aust., 416, 3524, 4304, 4925
Vietnam, 1216, 1246, 1818, 2748, 3053, 3464, 4031, 4150, 4168, 4177, 4179, 4259, 4320, 4355
Vietnam, central, 4822, 5988
Vietnam, south, 4169, 4202, 6180
Vilnius, Lith, 2844
Virginia, 212, 599, 623, 970, 1634, 3358, 3361, 3824, 4089
Virginia, north, 2799
Visaginas, lake, Lith., 2779
Vistula, river, Pol., 105, 108, 1353
Volga River Region, Russian Fed., 1315
Volgograd Oblast, Russian Fed., 1256
Volvi Valley, Gr., 5694
Vostok Station, Antarct., 133, 764
Vranov nad Dyjí, Czech Rep., 1864

Waipaoa River, N.Z., 5127
Wałbrzych, Pol., 1436
Walcott Névé Transantarctic Mountains, Antarct., 1352
Wales, 685, 2077, 3549, 3613, 3664,

4265, 4301, 4357, 4415, 4912, 5065, 6147, 6203
Wales, north, 172
Wales, south, 849, 1539, 3397, 6015
Wallaceburg, Ont., 535
Washington, 75, 79, 93, 270, 607, 814, 2202, 2606, 3196, 4469, 4913, 5741
Washington, DC, 1089, 1798, 2931, 5394
Weihai, China, 5456
Wellpinit, WA, 1557
West Bank, 2953, 4677, 5161, 5368
West Bengal, state, India, 1192, 3298
West Indies, 66, 4351, 5805
West Sepik, province, P.N.G., 2190
West Virginia, 1264
West Virginia, south, 4824
West York, PA, 1954
Western Australia, state, Austral., 1396, 1577
Western Cape, province, S. Afr., 4484
Western Isles, region, Scot., 4596
Western Sahara, 1163, 2868
Wexford, county, Ire., 1968, 5104
Whatcom Co., WA, 87
White-Inyo Mountains, CA, 3229
Wicklow Mountains, Ire., 3313
Wielkopolska Lowland, Pol., 192
Wight, Isle of, Eng., 22
Wimmera Plains, Austral., 5876
Windhoek, Namibia, 3497, 4976
Winnipeg, Man., 6004
Wisconsin, 625, 1259, 1481, 1503, 1588, 1622, 1704, 1717, 1820, 1836, 1858, 4347, 4771, 5221, 5654
Witwatersrand, region, S. Afr., 3251-3253
Włocławek, Pol., 4502
Wolong Nature Reserve, China, 5073
Worcester, Eng., 3448
Worcester, MA, 2910
World, 617, 618, 1223, 1825, 1826, 2466, 2467, 3106, 3701, 3702, 4280, 4281, 4939-4943, 5593, 5594, 6184-6186
Worthington, OH, 4090
Wrangell Mountains, AK, 1998, 5789
Wrocław, Pol., 2483, 6096
Wyoming, 3473, 3642, 5460, 5720, 6101

Xinjiang, province, China, 1030, 1120, 2405, 4755, 5285

Yamal, peninsula, Russian Fed., 144, 2060, 2061, 5492, 5800
Yangtze River, China, 1742
Yangtze River Delta, China, 3864, 4464
Yangtze River Valley, China, 5246, 5833
Yellow River, China, 1979, 5833
Yellowstone National Park, U.S., 700, 1286, 1838, 3752, 6101
Yemen, 3955, 4731
Yokosuka, Jap., 5061
York, Eng., 1593
Yorke Island, Austral., 20
Yorkshire, Eng., 463, 1222, 4997
Yosemite National Park, CA, 1282
Yucatan, state, Mex., 1218
Yucatán Peninsula, Mex., 633, 1637
Yugoslavia, 601, 1769, 1843, 3370, 3560, 4856, 5964, 6148, 6162
Yukon Territory, Can., 98, 250, 3257, 5105
Yukon Territory, Can., north, 4466
Yulin Prefecture, China, 5052
Yunnan, province, China, 2576, 5871

Zacatecas, state, Mex., 2135
Zagorje, mountains, Croatia, 82
Zaire, 1072, 5882, 5898
Zala, county, Hung., 5366
Zambia, 1054, 1508, 2318, 3136, 4268
Zapadnaya Dvina, river, Pol., 1376
Zhejiang, province, China, 1389, 4686
Zimbabwe, 256, 335, 1054, 2689, 2877, 4437, 4788
Zimbabwe, south, 3266
Zürich, Switz., 3718

TOPICAL INDEX

Abdullah, King of Jordan (1882-1951), 2396
Aboriginal people, 274, 1561, 4633, 5277, 5330, 5908
Aboriginal people, Australia, 655, 2188
Acid rain, 2687
Administrative divisions, 620, 621, 624-627, 1228, 1232, 1239, 1243, 1245, 1845-1847, 1852, 1857, 2064, 2404, 2870, 3066, 3067, 3664, 3705, 3725, 3735, 4304, 4321, 4900, 4947, 4977, 4978, 5607, 5623, 6203, 6222, 6224
Aeolian landforms, 97, 1960, 1961, 3858, 3859, 5729, 5763, 5764
Aerial photography, 41, 1302, 1889, 1890
Aesthetics, 418, 3150
Afforestation, 1472, 4180, 4337, 4793, 4843, 4844, 5118, 5459, 5499
African-Americans, 278, 287, 305-308, 419, 853, 854, 1554, 1556, 2122-2128, 2204, 2660, 2765, 2766, 2768, 3082, 3468, 3469, 3996-3998, 4120, 4287, 4613, 4622-4625, 4917, 5013, 5292, 5293, 5295-5297, 5299, 5421, 5932, 5934, 5936
Agrarian reform, 877, 1060, 6113
Agribusiness, 1065
Agricultural census, 3456
Agricultural cooperatives, 2274
Agricultural decline, 487, 1064, 2312-2314, 4174, 5459
Agricultural development, 459
Agricultural expansion, 485, 486, 488, 825, 1508, 2310, 2311, 2619, 2800, 2985, 2986, 3502, 3581, 4154, 4168-4173, 4832
Agricultural landscapes, 3153
Agricultural migration, 4051
Agricultural pests, 2319-2321
Agricultural production, 2979, 3287, 3348, 3382, 4167
Agricultural systems, 489, 1065, 2315, 2987, 3618, 4150, 4160, 4175-4177, 4833-4835, 5498, 5865, 6114
Agricultural technology, 6115
Agricultural trade, 3616
Agriculture, 265, 771, 773, 790, 1054, 1683, 1699, 1725, 2104, 2150, 2652, 2978, 3119, 3131, 3182, 3348, 3617, 5126, 5336, 5493, 5596, 6112, 6207
Agroforestry, 5466
AIDS (Disease), 276, 829, 1841, 2095, 2097, 2742, 2743, 4598, 5912, 5914, 6215
Aids to geographical research, 1082
Air navigation charts, 1324
Air pollution, 1301, 1435, 1436, 1959, 2678, 2679, 3349, 3350, 4523, 4524
Air traffic, 4869
Air transportation, 3014
Air transportation, commercial, 4529
Airplane flights of exceptional interest, 1749, 2356, 2357
Airport architecture, 6132
Airports, 1097, 2358, 2477, 2723, 3015, 3500
Albanians, 6211
Albedo, 1438
Alcoholic beverages, 2925
Algae, 5176
Alikomiak people, 5308
Allied occupation of Japan (1945-1952), 3584
Alluvial deposits, 2630, 5115
Alluvial fans, 101, 2604, 4465, 5737
Almanacs, 5665
Alpine vegetation, 5140, 5802
Aluminum, 4826
Ambiguous space, 884
American Revolution (1775-1783), 1198, 4017, 5329
Amerindian mapping, 5089
Amish people, 2695
Amphibians, 4566
Anasazi culture, 948
Anchovies, 5838
Anglican Church, 4089
Anglo-Texas Society, 1806
Animal geography, 1936, 2062, 2713-2715, 4564, 5227
Animal husbandry, 2789
Animal industries, 5501
Animated mapping, 1319
Anson, George Anson (1697-1762), 5652
Anthropology, 2725, 4719
Anti-Semitism, 5405
Anticylones, 3356
Antiquities, 68, 256, 268-272, 423, 610, 711, 810-824, 906, 945, 946, 949, 1001, 1003, 1059, 1525, 1526, 2087, 2089, 2091, 2092, 2133, 2146, 2235, 2740, 2741, 2878, 3442, 3443, 3827, 3877, 3971-3977, 4077, 4327, 4594-4596, 4635, 4726, 4728, 4729, 4755, 4756, 4991, 5093, 5238, 5267-5270, 5376, 5377, 5409, 5423, 5636, 5637, 5639, 5908, 5909, 6035
Ants, 226, 5202
Apache Indians, 1558
Apartheid, 1241, 1555, 3497, 3986
Applied geography, 9-12, 1871, 2505, 3754, 3755, 4338, 4339, 4385, 4386, 4424, 4999, 5000, 5970, 6015
Aquaculture, 1701, 3623
Aqueducts, Roman, 5512
Aquifers, 5600, 5819
Arab-Israeli conflict, 2261, 3063, 5011, 5540
Arab-Israeli relations, 860, 1775, 2406, 3071, 4005, 4006, 4201
Arabic language, 966
Arabs, 4313
Archaeological sites, 1226, 1238, 3141,

3711, 3741
Archaeology, 68, 157, 229, 232, 256, 269, 672, 732, 815, 816, 855, 939-955, 1056, 1391, 1546, 1604, 1627, 1640, 1641, 1869, 2087, 2213-2215, 2585, 2775, 2877-2879, 3204, 3544, 3952, 3971, 3976, 4021, 4071-4075, 4291, 4314, 4596, 4635, 4656, 4726-4729, 4766, 4990, 5129, 5142, 5267, 5269, 5373-5379, 5381-5384, 5423, 5636, 5637, 5639, 5668, 5880, 5890, 5984, 6034, 6035
Architectural history, 4126, 6070
Architecture, 268, 423-425, 1006, 1676, 1835, 2246, 2874, 2913, 2927, 2972, 3443, 3565, 4127, 4128, 5219, 5654
Architecture, medieval, 5427
Archives, 3758
Arctic foxes, 5225
Arctic Survey (1944), 2523
Arid region ecology, 188, 194, 246, 1424, 3955, 5121, 5158, 5220, 5803, 5878
Arid regions, 5879
Art, 418, 916, 1001, 1008, 1257, 1259, 1260, 2912, 2928, 3150, 3443, 3552, 3569-3572, 3805, 3975, 4057, 4070, 4117, 4123, 4131, 4764, 4772, 5057, 6069, 6072
Art, Celtic, 6062
Art, ethnic, 2767
Art, folk, 2199
Art, Islamic, 4742, 4763
Art, Japanese, 5431
Art, prehistoric, 4942, 5430
Art, public, 3805, 4682, 4742
Art festivals, 379, 3418
Artemia, 5204
Arts and crafts, 4765
ASEAN, 1774, 3576
Asian-Americans, 4637, 4651, 4702, 5971
Asians, 5354
Astrology, 5665
Astronomy, 33-35, 1299, 1885, 1886, 4344, 4363, 4364, 5033, 5665
Atbalmin people, 2190
Atlases, 617, 620, 621, 624-627, 630, 636, 645, 648, 1228, 1317, 1815, 1829, 1833, 1836, 1844, 1930, 1939, 2120, 2466, 2474-2476, 2495, 3095, 3110, 3705, 3724, 3873, 4280, 4283, 4286, 4287, 4299, 4301-4303, 4312, 4939, 4947, 4954, 5544, 5593, 6186
Atmospheric acoustics, 5097
Atmospheric aerosols, 1502, 5682
Atmospheric circulation, 211, 786, 1307, 1441, 2029, 2030, 2673, 2680, 3354, 3907, 3935, 5181, 5182
Atmospheric influence on landscape, 3282
Atmospheric pressure, 3353
Atolls, 2638
Atomic energy, 1084, 4580
Atrocities, 3465, 4259
Autobiographies, 3097
Automobile industry, 1086, 3003
Automobile license plates, 4767
Automobile racing, 1744
Automotive supplies industry, 472
Autonomous regions, 1851
Avalanches, 152, 1410
Aviation, 3014
Aymara people, 4620
Badlands, 148, 1408, 5644, 5774
Bal Tashchit, 257
Bald eagles, 3944
Bamboo, 2708
Banjaras people, 851
Banking, 1111, 1757, 5525, 6083
Barents, Willem (1550?-1597), 4344
Basalt, 3262
Basketball, 2123
Basque people, 1781
Batholiths, 3238
Bathymetric maps, 2469, 5036
Bats, 235
Battle of Gettysburg, U.S. (1863), 1834, 2465, 3096
Battle of Monocacy, U.S. (1864), 596
Battle of Pilot Knob, U.S. (1864), 4253
Battle of San Juan Hill (1898), 3101
Bauska, Arnold, 5038
Bauxite, 5490
Beach geomorphology, 1396
Beaches, 2636, 5104, 5785
Beaman, E.O., 24, 1268
Beaver dams, 4489
Bedouin people, 2788, 5888
Bedrock topography, 4950
Behavioral geography, 10, 913, 1921, 2072, 2241, 2242, 2906, 2919, 2920, 3188, 3563, 4760, 5271, 5339, 5422, 5864
Beluga whales, 2674, 2676, 5213
Bengali-Americans, 5931
Benjamin of Tudela, 5009
Beuys, Joseph, 3150
Bible history, 2021, 4327, 5593
Bibliographies, 9, 422, 607, 1078, 1136, 1216, 1812-1814, 2450-2452, 3062, 3693, 4269, 4270, 4924, 4925, 5583, 6178
Bicycle transportation, 4692
Bioclimatology, 4530
Biodiversity, 1461
Biogeography, 226-233, 241, 798, 1422, 1455-1462, 1928, 2049, 3386-3391, 3724, 4535, 4536, 5035, 5071, 5147, 5196-5205, 5862
Biographies, 573, 592, 600, 608, 1288, 1607, 1766, 1796, 2385, 2455, 3658, 3694, 4927
Biomass, 458, 522
Birch trees, 6117
Bird habitats, 3411
Bird migration, 253, 3395, 3413, 5201, 5205
Birds, 252, 1271, 1456, 1487, 1489, 3388, 3412, 4565, 5206, 5228, 5230, 5231
Birth control, 376, 1538, 2754
Bison, 4628
Black, A. & C., publishers, 1317
Blacks, 1555, 2122, 2239, 2473, 2767, 3160, 3468, 5294, 5296, 5932, 5933, 5935
Bluegrass music, 3520
Boatbuilding, 2342, 5508
Boer War (1899-1902), 2425
Bogs, 3313, 4477
Bolshevik Revolution (1903-1927), 1165
Bonaparte, Napoleon (1769-1821), 4916
Books and printing, 4060
Border conflicts, 590, 1187, 5724
Border towns, 882, 5341
Borderlands, 295, 589, 859, 1027, 1038, 1150, 1185, 1537, 2667, 2865, 3539, 3679, 4812, 5340, 5451, 5481, 5482, 5565
Boreal forests, 5189, 5218
Botany, 5215
Bottego, Vittorio (1860-1897), 1267
Bottled water, 4806
Boundaries, 352, 588-590, 646, 651, 719, 874, 1150, 1186, 1188, 1788, 1854, 1888, 2290, 2552, 2696, 3074, 3075, 3678, 4155, 4219, 4246-4248, 4738, 4968, 4979, 5000, 5081, 5085, 5323, 5450, 5481, 5565, 6029, 6167, 6204
Boundaries, historical, 4415
Boundary layers, 202
Boundary Waters Canoe Area, 1283
Bracken fern, 3406
Braided rivers, 106, 1383
Braille maps, 4400
Breccia, 3278
Bridges, 1091, 1092, 1745, 4187
British, 3668
British hill stations, 584
British-Americans, 2140
Broadcasting, 6133
Brunel, Olivier, 3760
Bubonic plague, 1234
Buddhism, 2229, 2230, 2697, 5408, 6051, 6052
Buddhist temples, 3552
Buffalo soldiers, U.S., 3082
Building societies, 1713
Building stone, 272, 1058, 1059
Burial customs, 821, 823, 2214, 2234, 2235, 3556, 3972, 3973, 4091, 4754-4756, 5380, 5384, 5414, 6035, 6058, 6059
Bus transportation, 2763
Byrd, Richard E. (1888-1957), 2357
Cabanagem people (Brazil), 2191
Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Núñez (1490?-1577?), 1276, 4342
Cacti, 3409
Cadastral maps, 5065
Cajun French dialect, 2886
Calin, Dominicus Franciscus, 5723
Canada geese, 3395
Canada Land Data System, 1917
Canals, 959, 1660, 1973, 2146, 2351-2353, 4074, 4189, 4286, 5512, 6125
Canoeing, 1283, 5485
Capital punishment, 6068
Capitalism, 453, 1018, 1690, 2259, 4782, 5296, 6014, 6075, 6078
Capitals, 904, 3671, 5488, 6098
Capitol buildings, 3568
Carbon balance, 1465
Cárdenas, Lázaro (1895-1970), 4698
Careers in geography, 606, 709, 1215, 1807-1810, 2449, 4715, 6177
Caribou, 4564, 5226, 6189
Carolina Company, 4237
Carpenter, Delphus Emory, 2669
Carpet industry, 1002
Cartobibliographies, 2551-2553
Cartographic art, 3805
Cartographic education, 56-63, 1932, 1933, 2537, 3209, 3811-3813, 4417, 4420, 4421, 5082, 5699, 5714, 5718-5720, 6205
Cartographic information retrieval

systems, 2542, 2554, 3201, 5040, 5078
Cartographic visualization, 1319
Cartography, 34, 47, 705, 1906, 2130, 2524, 2536, 2537, 3165, 3196-3198, 3678, 3777, 3779, 3805, 4364, 4393, 5057
Casinos, 932, 3475
Castes, 3540
Catchment, 3329
Cathedrals, 1673, 5427
Catherine II, Empress of Russia (1729-1796), 5550
Catholic archdiocese of Chicago, 4091
Catholicism, 16, 400, 401, 971, 991, 1237, 2224, 2859, 4088, 4298, 5399, 5400, 6009, 6045
Cattle, 3120
Cavanilles, Antonio Jose (1745-1804), 5020, 5027, 5064, 5215
Cavendish, Thomas (1555?-1592), 2513
Caves, 121, 810, 1387-1391, 1475, 2632, 3876, 3877, 4466, 5129, 5676, 5726, 5891
Cays, 28
Celebrations, 6009
Cellars, 5891
Celts, 1236, 2118, 2757, 3442, 4300
Cemeteries, 3556, 3973, 5414
Census data, 3212, 4603, 4608
Ceramic production, 948, 4726
Ceramics, 6069
Cereals, 1635
Channel Tunnel, 3630
Chemical industries, 5506
Cherokee Indians, 1281
Cheyenne Indians, 1008, 3473
Chicanos, 4627
Chicorano, Francisco, 2511
Chiefdoms, 4218, 6076
Child care, 898, 922
Children, 411, 4707
Chinese-Americans, 1534
Chinese-Malaysians, 299
Chinook winds, 1442
Chiribaya people (Peru), 5380
Chocolate, 1063
Cholera, 1532, 3446, 5169
Christianity, 970, 2131, 2201, 2221-2223, 2892, 3549, 4086, 4739, 4741, 5028, 5396-5398, 5401, 5593, 6043
Chunnel, 3630
Church history, 5389, 6041
Church of England, 4089
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 5328
Churches, 1673, 1676, 5428
Cirques, 3318
Cities, 3701, 6216
Citizenship, 4886
City centers, 4684
City plans, 641, 647, 1235, 2474, 2489, 3114, 3128, 3138, 3718, 3720, 3721, 3723, 3729, 3731, 3732, 4303, 4969, 5721
Civil rights, 2125, 2126, 3998, 4065
Civil rights movement, U.S., 5295
Civil service, 4208
Civil War, U.S. (1861-1865), 308, 596-599, 614, 622, 623, 1821, 3527, 4253, 4278, 4914, 4917, 4952, 5420, 5569, 5572, 6169, 6170, 6193
Civil wars, 652
Civil-military relations, 1125
Civilization, 385, 610, 1036, 1617, 1623, 2239, 2857, 2860, 3098, 3443, 4062, 4070, 4244, 4272, 4706, 4709, 4728, 5363, 6027
Civilization, medieval, 3102
Clans, 27, 923
Climate, 1240, 1959, 5203, 5873
Climate changes, 51, 197, 209, 215-223, 704, 763, 789, 790, 1390, 1402, 1406, 1432, 1444, 1449-1453, 2002, 2046-2048, 2637, 2645, 2692-2694, 2701, 3148, 3227, 3319, 3332, 3344, 3371, 3372, 3374, 3382-3385, 3798, 3867, 3882, 3923, 3929, 3939, 3940, 4422, 4430, 4432, 4464, 4506, 4511, 4523, 4533, 4534, 5046, 5115, 5163, 5165, 5188-5195, 5766, 5771, 5775, 5792, 5798, 5811, 5825, 5859-5861
Climate index, 5180, 5785
Climate models, 5693
Climatic regions, 150, 164, 1322, 1446, 1896, 2045, 2690, 2691, 3288, 3343, 3364, 3380, 3381, 4329, 4530-4532, 5180, 5188, 5857, 5858, 6110
Climatic regions, tropical, 5667
Climatology, 151, 209, 785, 1433, 2020, 2683, 3328, 3345, 3346, 3858, 3928, 5053, 5178, 5847
Climatology, applied, 1434, 2021
Climatology, historical, 5185
Climatology, synoptic, 3358, 5149
Climatology, tropical, 5667
Clothing, 406
Clothing industry, 5359
Cloud forests, 3388
Clouds, 1899, 2025, 2036, 3176, 3184, 3370-3372
Coal, 481, 2302, 6110
Coal fields, 3613, 5179, 6111
Coal geology, 741
Coal miners, 479
Coal mining, 191, 437, 2975, 4824
Coastal barriers, 3256, 3277
Coastal geomorphology, 3267, 4468
Coastal lagoons, 3905
Coastal management, 2548, 3277, 3818, 3880
Coastal surveys, 5016
Coastal wetlands, 4473
Coastal zone management, 126, 127, 3306, 3308, 3309, 3878, 3879, 4426
Coastal zones, 42, 125, 128, 131, 1355, 1392-1395, 1984-1986, 2018, 2544, 2557, 2633-2635, 3283, 3285, 3297, 3307, 3833, 3861, 3881, 3882, 4450, 4485, 5116, 5239, 5784, 5830
Coca, 1824
Cocaine, 1824
Cocoa, 6114
Code talkers, 309
Coffee, 2991
Coffee industry, 1018, 4838
Coffee production, 4837
Cognitive mapping, 713, 715, 2540, 5716, 5894, 5908
Cohen, Mendel (1895-1920), 2396
Collective bargaining, 547
Colonial economies, 6082
Colonialism, 584, 851, 1169, 2205, 2524, 2756, 2923, 3068, 3069, 3669, 4115, 4176, 4235, 4239, 4741, 4902, 4904, 5498, 5544, 6227
Colonialism, British, 2230
Colonies, 856, 3670, 4066, 4234, 4236, 4238, 4282, 4799
Colonies, British, 4240, 5557
Colonies, German, 1171
Colonies, Portuguese, 1170
Colonies, Welsh, 871
Colonization, 994, 1577, 1783, 1784, 2390, 2407, 2935, 4237, 4721, 4903, 5518, 5677, 5892, 6006, 6160
Colonization, Portuguese, 583
Colonization, Spanish, 1168
Columbus, Christopher (1451-1506), 5007
Commerce, 540-542, 1753, 2364, 4118, 4193, 6136
Commercial policy, 4775
Communes, 4028
Communications, 1571, 3197
Communism, 1184, 1769, 2941, 3073, 3421, 3477, 4908, 4909, 5415
Community buildings, 426, 4109
Community kitchens, 3561
Commuting, 847, 1089, 1090, 2851, 3012, 4048, 4690, 5998, 6130
Compass roses, 5700
Compilation maps, 5705
Computer graphics, 4405
Computer mapping, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1909, 3201, 3202, 4401, 5061, 5062, 5698
Computer networks, 3185
Computer services, 1741, 4689
Conflict mediation, 5539
Congresses, 1681, 5861
Conjugate points, 5034, 5100, 5101
Construction industry, 445
Consumer behavior, 3188, 4040
Consumerism, 3640
Continental margins, 4280, 4461
Continental shelf, 5829, 5830
Cook, James (1728-1779), 675, 3161, 3759, 5003
Cookbooks, 3541
Cooperatives, 2273
Copper, 2567, 5103
Copper deposits, 2570
Copper mining, 4588
Coral reefs, 23, 28, 132, 1414, 2637-2639, 4377, 5137
Corn, 1732
Coronado, Francisco Vásquez de (1510-1554), 2507
Cosmology, 36, 5665, 5666, 5948
Cossacks, 2482, 5925
Costumes, national, 4067, 4104, 4105, 4746, 4750
Cotton farmers, 4069
Cotton production, 2319-2321, 2997
Country clubs, 2503
County government, 5425
Courtyard houses, 911
Cousteau, Jacques-Yves (1910-1997), 1275
Cowboys, 3159
Cree Indians, 3964
Creole language, 2886
Creole people, 1691, 2239
Crime, 422, 1000, 1197, 1668, 1692, 2243, 2915, 2922-2924, 3064, 3414, 4623, 4662, 4761, 4762, 5418
Crime pattern mapping, 5075
Crop damage, 3234
Crops, 242, 459, 490, 491, 695, 3597, 5494, 5828
Crusades, 969
Crusoe, Robinson, 995
Crustaceans, 5212

Csángó people (Moldova), 841
Cuban-Americans, 5972
Cultural anthropology, 4717
Cultural assimilation, 3518, 4626
Cultural geography, 1, 19, 25, 28, 157, 159, 229, 261, 315, 379, 381, 382, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 392, 658-660, 663, 667, 852, 918, 921, 930, 1298, 1526, 1538, 1562, 1564, 1618, 1620, 1621, 1623-1626, 1628, 1629, 1633, 1635, 1637, 1670, 2080, 2139, 2162, 2188, 2189, 2193-2195, 2199, 2201, 2202, 2205, 2208, 2237, 2442, 2659, 2660, 2725, 2759, 2854, 2856-2858, 2860-2863, 2867, 2868, 2872, 2874-2876, 2903, 2912, 3159, 3325, 3515, 3520, 3523, 3529, 3531, 3532, 3539, 3541, 3543, 3750, 3751, 3767, 3959, 3991, 3992, 4001, 4060, 4062-4064, 4068, 4356, 4569, 4572, 4633, 4665, 4701, 4703, 4704, 4706, 4709, 4713, 4719, 4721, 4723, 4724, 4995, 5237, 5271, 5290, 5300, 5317, 5357, 5363, 5371, 5372, 5558, 5628, 5630, 5633, 5662, 5940, 5942, 5948, 6006, 6009, 6016, 6022, 6026, 6027, 6032
Cultural landscape, 1263, 3151, 3152
Cultural policy, 935, 2207, 4117, 5952
Cultural politics, 926, 4210
Currency, 6081
Customs, 316, 409, 410, 926, 985, 1642, 2211, 3147, 3524, 3526, 3762, 4055, 4334, 4745, 5028, 5231, 5299, 5409, 6009, 6048, 6053-6055
Cyberspace, 2542, 4331, 4705, 4928, 5514
Cyclones, 788, 3355, 3357

Da Vinci, Leonardo (1452-1519), 5151
Dairy industry, 442, 2273, 2980
Dakota Indians, 3473, 3474, 4629, 5304
Dalai Lama, 5408, 6052
Dams, 1041, 2010, 2626, 2662, 5465, 5827
Davis, Jefferson (1808-1889), 1822
Debris flow, 2625
Decolonization, 1161, 1170, 4901
Defense industry, 1207, 2280
Defoe, Daniel (1660-1731), 995
Deforestation, 221, 2326, 2327, 2500, 2730, 3424, 3940, 4181, 4718, 4845, 5127, 5209, 5497, 5772, 5901
Deforestation, tropical, 4718
Deglaciation, 2001, 2640, 2647, 3830
Delany, Martin Robison (1812-1885), 5297
Dells, 143
Deltas, 119, 120, 1978, 3231, 3302, 3303, 3864, 3874, 3875, 4464, 4509, 4971, 5136, 5464, 5782
Democracy, 1126, 1132, 1760, 1767, 1768, 2383, 3650, 4214, 4881, 4885, 5529, 5530, 5536
Democratization, 564, 572, 1098, 1118, 1121, 1124, 1156, 1631, 1771, 2222, 2374, 2377, 2955, 3042, 3044, 3048, 3652, 4227, 4883, 4884, 5533, 5534, 6145
Demography, 273, 281-291, 836, 837, 839, 931, 1528, 1535-1539, 1903, 2103-2111, 2748-2754, 2768, 2890, 3447, 3456-3461, 4605-4608, 4610, 4612, 5056, 5917, 5918
Demography, elderly, 2105
Dendrochronology, 3831, 3939, 5105, 5106, 5740, 5974
Deng Tuo (1912-1966), 5415
Dengue, 5243, 5279
Denitrification, 1987
Denudation, 5110, 5141
Dependencies, 4878
Dependent territories, 4878, 4899
Desegregation, 1634, 2123, 3986
Desert ecology, 245, 1303, 1407, 1480, 2056, 3408, 3409, 3956, 5113, 5207, 5219, 5765, 5880
Desert geomorphology, 97, 2617
Desertification, 224, 225, 1454, 3941
Determination of positions, 1300, 3780, 4396, 5034
Devastated areas, 601, 1359, 2164, 2563, 3602, 3688, 3936, 4259, 5184, 5574, 5761, 6083
Development aid, 1033, 2953
Diamonds, 1724
Diaries, 937, 1880, 2518, 5022
Diasporas, 4096, 5325, 5917
Digital elevation models, 2543
Digital spatial data, 30, 50, 706, 707, 1321-1324, 1900, 1910-1914, 2541-2543, 3203, 3204, 3370, 3806, 4331, 4403-4405, 4411, 5045, 5062, 5847
Dinosaurs, 239, 3398
Diplomatic relations, 1140, 4223, 6147
Diplomatic sanctions, 3645
Disability, 3982
Disaster planning, 4429, 4448
Disaster relief, 3949
Disasters, urban, 4424, 4427, 4429, 4448
Discoveries in geography, 3745
Discovery and exploration, 5650, 5651
Divorce, 409
Dodge, Richard Irving (1827-1895), 3473
Dog sledging, 4864
Dogs, 3959
Domesday Book, 6142
Domesticated animals, 316
Donatism, 983
Dragonflies, 5235
Drainage patterns, 106, 1315, 1973, 3232, 3293, 3835, 5777
Drainage systems, 4457
Dresden Codex, 1339
Drinking water, 2016, 4806, 5159
Droughts, 2084, 2689, 3373, 3374, 4425, 5163, 5187, 5848, 5856
Drug traffic, 2992
Drugs, 1824
Drumlins, 1997, 2644, 5794
Druze people, 4010
Dry farming, 5865
Duck decoys, 3311
Dunes, 1960, 1963, 3148, 3283-3285, 4450, 4451, 5766
Dust, 97, 5729, 5849
Dust storms, 3373, 5848
Dutch-Canadians, 6190
Dyke swarms, 3254
Dykes, 5812

Earhart, Amelia (1897-1937?), 1749
Earle, Sylvia, 5846
Earth mantle, 745, 2591, 2592, 3260-3262
Earth sciences, 3337
Earthquake prediction, 2616
Earthquake preparedness, 4339
Earthquakes, 87, 96, 2606, 2615, 3688, 3799, 3845, 3850-3857, 4424, 4429, 4448, 4449, 5614, 5687, 5746, 5755, 5759-5762
Earthworks, 1503, 2585, 5248
Earthworms, 1488, 5501
East India Company, 1340
East Indians, 4615
Ecclesiastical organizations, 399-401, 971-974, 1541, 1634, 2224, 2225, 2893, 4089, 5020, 5398, 5401, 5976, 6045
Ecoagriculture, 266
Ecofeminism, 2085
Ecology, 111, 120, 132, 174, 235, 666, 793, 1286, 1465-1467, 1870, 2019, 2050-2052, 2220, 2285, 2581, 2626, 2634, 2698-2700, 2706, 3265, 3393-3395, 3873, 3944-3947, 4171, 4379, 4540, 4541, 4543, 5190, 5208, 5635
Economic conditions, 426, 454-458, 522, 662, 765, 863, 891, 1019-1029, 1504, 1623, 1691-1697, 1699, 1718, 1764, 2015, 2046, 2134-2136, 2259-2266, 2729, 2785, 2849, 2898, 2942-2950, 3011, 3110, 3467, 3507, 3537, 3582-3586, 3936, 3988, 3990, 4027, 4068, 4142-4149, 4488, 4673, 4720, 4725, 4759, 4785-4792, 4824, 4988, 5264, 5292, 5315, 5365, 5369, 5371, 5420, 5428, 5443-5449, 5655, 5820, 5954, 5962, 5991, 6007, 6014, 6028, 6077, 6080, 6081, 6083, 6167
Economic development, 160, 310, 334, 339, 388, 460-465, 828, 839, 1030-1038, 1424, 1700, 1701, 1703-1706, 1708, 2164, 2168, 2194, 2228, 2248, 2267-2272, 2281, 2282, 2288, 2619, 2668, 2817, 2829-2831, 2833, 2952, 2954-2957, 2959, 3002, 3028, 3450, 3506, 3588-3595, 3604, 3605, 3961, 4043, 4150-4152, 4332, 4602, 4625, 4688, 4793, 4795-4801, 4803, 4804, 5242, 5366, 5450-5455, 5457, 5459, 5695, 5813, 5883, 5996, 6087
Economic geography, 189, 428-430, 433, 576, 1327, 1678-1683, 1698, 1709, 1721, 2248-2251, 2920, 2931, 3142, 3144, 3410, 3519, 3573-3578, 3623, 3638, 4132, 4134, 4773, 4774, 4940, 5432-5436, 5475, 6108
Economic history, 4133, 6082
Economic policy, 299, 318, 347, 435, 436, 438-440, 443, 446, 447, 449, 451, 1009-1011, 1013, 1014, 1684-1686, 1688, 2252, 2254, 2256, 2929, 2930, 2933-2936, 2938, 2939, 2946, 3066, 3307, 3451, 3516, 3580, 3617, 4135, 4137, 4139, 4140, 4612, 4698, 4775, 4777-4780, 5278, 5437-5440, 5516, 6067, 6073, 6074
Economic reform, 431, 434, 437, 441, 442, 444, 445, 448, 450, 452, 1012, 1510, 1687, 1694, 2253, 2255, 2257, 3477, 3581, 4082, 4136, 4138, 4776, 5708
Economic systems, 5, 453, 1015-1017, 1174, 1569, 1689, 1690, 2092, 2258, 2259, 2940, 2941, 4383, 4574, 4595, 4660, 4679, 4718, 4783, 4784, 5441,

5442, 6076, 6077, 6079
Economic theory, 5432
Ecoregions, 2472, 4944, 5197
Ecosystems, 3344, 4379, 5244, 5863
Ecotones, 1956
Ecotourism, 1497, 2293, 3968, 4161, 4542, 5251, 5685
Eddies, 5837
Education, 411, 412, 988, 989, 991-993, 1539, 1556, 1661, 1662, 2073, 2237, 2505, 2748, 2771, 2908-2910, 2949, 3305, 4111-4114, 4299, 4578, 4624, 4630, 4648, 5337, 5402, 5684, 6015, 6060, 6061
Education, higher, 4110
Educational policy, 413, 414
Educational reform, 990
Eelgrass, 4491
El Niño, 2037, 2692, 3923
El Niño-Southern Oscillation, 3348, 5787
Eldercare, 360, 3530
Elderly, 2067, 4699, 5050
Elections, 3132, 6198, 6212, 6218
Electoral geography, 312, 486, 591-594, 1189-1194, 1789-1793, 2415-2417, 2890, 2919, 3066, 3078, 3079, 3466, 3666, 3681, 4215, 4250, 4252, 4883, 4909, 4910, 5564, 5566, 5567, 5918, 6143, 6168
Electoral history, 2415, 3077, 4251
Electric power, 2339
Electricity, 5195, 5712
Electronics industry, 520, 2946
Ellis Island Immigration Station, 3484
Embassies, 1133
Emergency management, 3808, 3810
Emigration, 262, 867, 869, 1498, 1572, 1576, 2140, 2141, 2792, 2794, 2795, 3484, 4016, 4653, 5325, 5581, 5964, 5965, 5972
Emigration, Scottish, 1574
Emigration, Slovenian, 3478
Employment, 333, 554, 988, 2485, 2494, 3012, 4299, 4613, 4678, 4688, 4689, 4875, 5321, 6123
Endangered Species Act, 4805
Energy, 458, 522, 747, 2302, 2338, 5074, 5507, 5712
Energy, renewable, 1085, 4857
Energy budgets, 1304
Energy conservation, 2276
Energy policy, 1085, 1522, 2304
Energy resources, 2305
Energy use, 5195
Enga people (Papua New Guinea), 923
Entrepreneurship, 431, 1553, 2128, 5458
Environment-man, 1375, 3961, 4525, 5813, 5891
Environmental assessment, 3788
Environmental change, 261, 5741
Environmental contamination, 3944, 3946, 4540, 4566
Environmental degradation, 162, 262, 263, 793, 1305, 1495, 1499, 1500, 1505-1512, 1865, 1978, 1980, 2076, 2665, 2679, 2728-2730, 2732, 2733, 3406, 3431, 3432, 3819, 3967, 4488, 4579, 5132, 5252-5255, 5898-5902
Environmental education, 4587, 4757
Environmental ethics, 3440, 3966
Environmental hazards, 1347
Environmental health, 2082
Environmental history, 1462, 1714, 2698, 2735, 3437
Environmental law, 3441
Environmental management, 1515, 1523, 5193, 5257, 5685
Environmental mapping, 48
Environmental movements, 2697
Environmental perception, 234, 259, 260, 710, 803, 1504, 1783, 2049, 2070-2075, 2500, 2650, 2697, 2724-2727, 2913, 3149, 3164, 3430, 3772, 3810, 3964, 4575, 4578, 4580, 5249-5251, 5893-5897
Environmental planning, 265, 706, 806-808, 1518, 1521, 1881, 2085, 2736, 3801, 3808, 3969, 4504, 4584, 4994, 5260, 5263, 5906, 5907
Environmental policy, 266, 770, 804, 805, 1516, 1519, 1520, 1522, 1524, 2015, 2080, 2081, 2083, 2084, 2086, 2206, 2669, 2737, 2738, 3308, 3421, 3438-3440, 3744, 3970, 4161, 4533, 4585, 4586, 4588-4592, 5191, 5223, 5259, 5261, 5262, 5264-5266, 5861, 5905, 6033
Environmental protection, 196, 257, 264, 697, 1348, 1357, 1513, 1514, 1517, 2077-2079, 2302, 2731, 2733, 2734, 3393, 3434-3436, 3803, 3968, 4155, 4581-4583, 5054, 5256, 5258, 5903, 5904
Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), 4586
Environmental quality, 223, 788, 3433
Environmental risk, 3965
Environmental sciences, 3225
Environmentalism, 2081, 2739
Environmentalists, 2081
Epidemics, 3446
Episcopal Church, 4090
Erosion, 146, 147, 758, 1408, 1730, 1985, 3228, 3317, 5108, 5114, 5125, 5142, 5801
Erosion control, 1407
Escape maps, 717
Eskimos, 4635, 6064
Estate maps, 66, 3815, 5086
Estuaries, 171-175, 666, 1420, 1987, 2613, 3297, 3333, 3334, 3903, 3905-3907, 5813
Ethanol, 4857
Ethics, 259, 2889, 4219, 4708, 4886, 5275, 5277, 6041
Ethnic communities, 4619, 5970
Ethnic conflict, 302, 849, 2760, 3988, 3990
Ethnic identity, 3985, 4608, 5926, 5937
Ethnic integration, 3797
Ethnic minorities, 319, 1553, 3464, 3476, 3477, 4005, 4010
Ethnic nationalism, 4057
Ethnic relations, 298, 402, 840, 846, 1542, 2726, 3463, 3465, 3993, 3995, 4614, 5285, 5287, 5291, 5923, 5924
Ethnicity, 278, 295-297, 299, 301, 304, 317, 649, 653, 841-845, 848, 850-852, 1230, 1231, 1535, 1541, 1543, 1544, 1546-1550, 1552, 1567, 1780, 1848, 2103, 2114, 2116, 2117, 2119-2122, 2191, 2488, 2756, 2757, 2759, 2761-2764, 2890, 3466, 3467, 3481, 3586, 3986, 3989, 3991, 3992, 3994, 4002, 4091, 4244, 4299, 4574, 4603, 4616-4618, 4620, 4661, 5266, 5286, 5289, 5290, 5294, 5299, 5370, 5806, 5928, 5929, 5953, 6163
Ethnobotany, 3390
Ethnography, 2109, 3392
Ethnology, 300, 4717, 4719, 5411, 6016
Eugenics, 5370
European Court of Justice, 2855, 3076
European Union, 469, 1011, 1048, 2258, 2345, 2360, 3065, 4225, 4819, 4890, 4899, 4960, 4987, 5264, 5310, 5436, 5451, 5861
Evaporation, 1304, 5119
Exchange rates, 436, 558
Exhibitions, 1252, 3496
Exile, 3485, 6052
Exobiology, 1885
Expeditions, 1271, 4340, 5008
Exploration, 1224, 1227, 1298, 1826, 4283, 4941, 5595, 6197
Export policies, 1100
Exports, 518, 544, 545, 643, 1070, 1071, 1099, 2315, 3011, 3623, 4860, 4873
Expositions, 4658

Fairs, 3496, 5288
Families, 2196, 2842, 4607, 6011
Family planning, 4602
Famines, 1728, 2084, 2247, 2308, 2309, 2984, 4016
Fan clubs, 392
Fantasy maps, 3214
Farm labor, 2163, 3023
Farming, 4768
Farming methods, 266, 862, 1066, 1388, 1589, 1729, 1730, 1968, 2048, 2316-2318, 2988, 2989, 3619, 3620, 3902, 4136, 4550, 4836, 5144, 5466, 5770, 6033
Fascism, 3672, 5513
Fathers, 375
Fault zones, 3281
Faulting, 86-88, 749, 2604, 3259, 3269, 3274, 3804, 3839, 3840, 4373, 5110, 5744-5747
Favelas, 353
Feminism, 997, 3025, 3042, 6176
Feminist geography, 603, 1800, 2065, 3087, 3186, 3482, 3689, 3690
Fengshui, 4338
Fens, 4475
Ferries, 2350, 4946, 6131
Ferris, Warren Angus (1810-1873), 4926
Fertility, 283, 284, 287, 2749, 2750, 2754, 3115, 4610, 5915, 6221
Fertilization, 490, 5118
Festivals, 410, 2744, 2902, 3418, 4245, 4723, 5288, 5486
Festivals, ethnic, 5288
Feudalism, 4054
Fiction, 657
Field astronomy, 37
Field mice, 2714
Fieldwork, 4361
Fieldwork, archaeological, 941
Fiestas, 2902
Filipino-Americans, 3985
Finance, 160, 430, 544, 555, 556, 1025, 1041, 1042, 1110, 1111, 1713, 1757, 2253, 2959, 3468, 3573, 4037, 4202, 4788, 4878, 5434, 5524, 6109, 6143
Finance, international, 5517
Fir trees, 494

Fire ecology, 236, 237, 2053, 2054, 3396, 3948, 3950, 4390, 4414, 4544, 4545, 5189, 5209, 5210
Firearms industry, 3004
Fires, 3949
First Nations people, 310
Fish, 174, 176, 184, 186, 505, 506, 811, 1734, 2011, 2721, 3905, 3913, 3960, 4182, 4509, 6120, 6121
Fish species, 507
Fisheries, 52, 503, 707, 760, 814, 1414, 1733, 2331, 2881, 2973, 2996, 4014, 4581, 4850, 5503, 5504
Fisheries, lobster, 1075, 2973, 4852
Fisheries, salmon, 945
Fishery management, 501, 502
Fishing agreements, 117, 504
Fishing industry, 3624
Flags, 2467, 5469
Flintware, 5270
Flood control, 776, 1419, 2010, 2661, 2662, 5151, 5152, 5811, 5812
Floodplain agriculture, 5865
Floodplain geomorphology, 1384
Floodplains, 117, 118, 1385, 1976, 1977, 2663, 3178, 3300, 3301, 4476, 5126, 5127
Floods, 118, 169, 170, 775, 1332, 1382, 1418, 2008, 2009, 3129, 3178, 3331, 3332, 3884, 3904, 4425, 5149, 5150, 5601, 5776, 5780, 5810
Flower gardens, 4770
Fluvial deposition, 108, 3296, 5778, 5780
Fluvial erosion, 1371, 1372, 1972, 2625, 3869
Fluvial geomorphology, 2593, 3868
Fluviraption, 105, 1356, 1369, 1370, 2624, 2630, 5128, 5739, 5775
Folding, 3272, 3273, 4442, 4443
Folk, Joseph Wingate (1869-1923), 1766
Folklore, 928, 986, 2744, 2770, 2902, 2903, 3553, 4067, 4104, 4106, 4703, 4746-4751, 5303, 5307, 5410, 5411, 5930, 5947
Food consumption, 1005, 1621, 2918, 2925, 2926, 3564, 4125, 4768, 5286, 5331, 5931, 5999
Food gathering and collecting, 1727, 4014
Food industry policy, 1496
Food preparation, 3541
Food production, 1063, 2218, 2273, 2848
Food supply, 484, 773, 2084, 2197, 2254, 2307, 2982, 2983, 3561, 4674, 4768, 4831, 5239, 5495, 5496
Football stadiums, 2231
Foreign affairs, 1772
Foreign aid, 460, 461
Foreign investments, 4203, 5447, 5453
Foreign policy, 1133-1135, 1144, 1154-1159, 2390, 2393, 2498, 2992, 3051, 3058, 3063, 3657, 4087, 4221, 4227, 4228, 4892, 4896, 5261, 5407, 5545, 5548
Foreign population, 2480
Foreign relations, 385, 567, 573, 575, 1009, 1136-1139, 1141-1143, 1145-1153, 1767, 1773, 1774, 1779, 2126, 2386-2389, 2391, 2392, 2394-2399, 2939, 2947, 3052-3057, 3059-3062, 3064, 3160, 3645, 3655, 3656, 3658-3661, 3670, 4068, 4088, 4146, 4220, 4222, 4224-4226, 4229, 4230, 4615, 4652, 4780, 4868, 4893-4895, 4897, 4898, 5408, 5546, 5547, 5549, 5924, 6146, 6147, 6149, 6150
Foreign relations, economic, 449, 6073
Forest conservation, 495, 1306, 3436, 5709, 5867
Forest conservation policy, 4842
Forest ecology, 51, 74, 234, 775, 1468, 3384
Forest ecosystems, 5814
Forest exploitation, 1073, 5498
Forest fires, 222, 2053, 2054, 3426, 4544, 5867, 5974
Forest management, 4137, 4839
Forest pests, 3787
Forest products, 2275, 2328, 3962, 4585, 5471, 6118
Forest resources, 802, 2964
Forest types, 2994, 4841, 5768, 6117
Forestry, 1702, 2993, 3192, 3196, 4453, 5070, 6084
Forests, 214, 710, 1072, 1302, 1416, 1465, 1900, 2325, 3587, 3756, 4166, 4324, 4505, 4575, 4981, 4983, 5128, 6116
Forests, conifer, 5217
Forests, montane, 5211
Forests, pine, 700
Forests, tropical, 2220
Forster, Johann Reinhold (1729-1798), 1288
Fortifications, 3075
Fossils, 239, 2703, 3952, 5212, 5872
Fractals, 1297, 3756
Franciscans, 2893
Franklin, Lady Jane, 4340
Free trade, 4775
Freedman´s Bureau (1865-1870), 374
Freemasonry, 6006
Frobisher, Martin (1535?-1594), 673
Frontier life, 1277, 1464, 1819, 1880, 2514, 2872, 4022, 4090, 4614, 5329
Frost, 3234
Fulbright, James William (1905-), 993
Fulbright scholarships, 993
Furniture industry, 1739
Fuzzy set theories, 4389

Gama, Vasco da (1469?-1564), 5647
Gambling, 312, 2904-2907, 2922, 2929, 2942, 3590, 6057
Gandhi, Mohandes K. (1869-1948), 3643
Gardens, 2899
Gardens and horticulture, 1867
Gas, 4336, 5492
Gasohol, 4857
Gated communities, 900, 2801
Gay rights, 5918
Geese, 5201
Gender, 335, 847, 876, 1112, 1194, 1293, 1632, 1800, 2093, 2170, 2196, 2767, 2917, 3011, 3030, 3042, 3186, 3482, 3495, 3530, 3613, 3645, 3675, 3680, 3978, 3989, 4039, 4403, 4591, 4610, 4613, 4713, 4760, 4779, 4800, 4837, 5297, 5339, 5359, 5930, 5944, 5991, 6025, 6048, 6130
Genealogy, 1813
Genghis Khan (1162?-1227), 3548
Genocide, 2923, 3064, 3465
Gentrification, 4676
Geoarchaeology, 5885
Geochemistry, 74, 668, 725, 726, 1261, 1349, 1465, 1893, 1946, 1948-1950, 1987, 2565-2574, 3236-3239, 3246, 3828, 4376, 4430-4433, 5098, 5099, 5727-5730
Geochronology, 79, 743, 744, 1951, 1955, 2585-2590, 3255-3259, 3400, 3829, 3830, 4440, 4441, 5104, 5739
Geodesy, 1883, 1884, 3167, 3776, 3777
Geoecology, 792, 4539
Geographic education, 1881, 2154, 2236, 2427, 2428, 2430-2437, 2441, 2442, 2444, 5847, 6175
Geographic fieldwork, 30, 1278, 1293-1295, 1584, 1881, 3164, 3771, 4357-4360, 4362, 5030-5032, 5631, 6177
Geographical dictionaries, 1643, 1811, 4267, 4268, 4736, 4923, 4928, 5291
Geographical directories, 3094
Geographical encyclopedias, 1217, 4122, 4204
Geographical methodology, 582, 603, 1293, 1765, 1800, 1801, 2065, 3536, 5575
Geographical nomenclature, 396-398, 1248, 1561, 1578, 1646-1656, 1906, 2218, 2219, 3547, 4080, 4736, 4737, 5066, 5388, 5606, 6039
Geographical publications, 2438, 2453, 2454, 4998, 5580
Geographical research, 605, 3772
Geographical thought, 664, 1805, 3090, 3092, 5908
Geography, 656, 1858, 1859, 3142, 3743, 3744, 3746, 3966, 4985, 5493, 5626
Geography, medieval, 3745
Geography, physical, 723, 1251, 1258, 1295, 1344, 1942, 2496, 3142, 3225, 3816
Geography, physiological, 267, 1467
Geography departments in universities, 605, 2910, 4539
Geography textbooks, 586
Geological mapping, 1338, 3824, 5702
Geology, 76-78, 239, 670, 688, 739, 740, 742, 1348, 1952, 1954, 2578-2584, 3130, 3241-3255, 3278, 3737, 3825-3828, 3834, 4376, 4436-4439, 4950, 4974, 5102, 5103, 5603, 5736-5738
Geology, surficial, 1831
Geomagnetic observatories, 3240
Geomancy, 4338
Geomorphological mapping, 5096
Geomorphology, 81-83, 110, 250, 746, 1262, 1353-1355, 1866, 2594, 2596, 3187, 3198, 3256, 3263-3266, 3786, 3832, 3833, 4423, 5108, 5775, 5799, 6199, 6220
Geophysics, 1947, 2566, 5097, 5640, 5731
Geopolitics, 469, 476, 578-580, 1116, 1129, 1161-1164, 1552, 1678, 1776-1780, 2305, 2400-2403, 3065, 3074, 3662, 3663, 4194, 4231-4233, 4486, 4659, 4899, 5160, 5370, 5551, 5552, 5806, 6151-6155, 6159
Georgia Land Act (1803), 4659
Geosystems, 2050
Geotectonic movements, 1358
Geothermal energy, 3111
Geothermal field, 2599
German occupation of Poland (1939-1945), 3465

German reunification, 1626, 4117
German-Americans, 1813
Germans, 5613, 6208
Ghettos, 853, 1543, 1555, 2204, 2921
Ghost towns, 1581
GIS, 51-54, 124, 214, 710-712, 1320, 1326-1333, 1900, 1908, 1915-1928, 2533, 2537, 2545-2550, 3209-3213, 3798, 3808-3810, 4366, 4389, 4390, 4396, 4403, 4404, 4406, 4408-4411, 4413-4418, 5067-5076, 5668, 5685, 5706-5713, 5715, 5865
GIS databases, 4418
GIS education, 4412
GIS management, 55
Gitksan Indians, 3390
Glacial drainage, 5793
Glacial geomorphology, 135, 136, 1369, 1376, 1952, 1963, 1994-1997, 2642-2644, 3263, 3318, 3319, 3870, 4280, 4458, 4463, 5139, 5751, 5790, 5791, 5793, 5795, 5796
Glacial transport, 3893
Glaciation, 1329, 1401, 1402, 1944, 2641, 3315, 3886-3892, 4375, 4394, 4438, 4479, 4480, 4939, 5105, 5138, 5789
Glaciers, 138-141, 640, 1403, 1404, 1913, 1947, 1998-2001, 2614, 2645-2647, 3292, 3316, 3320, 3894-3897, 4481, 4482, 4939, 5797, 5798
Glaciers, rock, 137, 3316
Gladstone, William Ewart (1809-1898), 3694
Global change, 4151
Global Mapping Project (GMP), 4393
Global Positioning Systems (GPS), 39, 40, 1887, 3170, 3631, 3781-3784, 4358, 4365-4372, 5036, 5037, 5668-5670
Global warming, 763, 789, 790, 3935, 5169, 5800
Globalization, 1221, 3043, 3744, 4574, 6079, 6122
Goats, 2995
Gold, 3239, 3251-3253, 5102
Gold mining, 2974
Gold production, 477, 4827
Gold prospecting, 3205
Golf courses, 5897
Gondwana, 2605, 3230, 3236, 3254, 3834
Gorillas, mountain, 5882
Government institutions, 5378
Governmental decentralization, 434
Grain elevators, 3621
Grain markets, 4178
Grant, Ulysses S. (1822-1885), 2187
Grasses, 5224
Grasshoppers, 5035
Grassland ecology, 220, 247, 248, 1481, 1965, 2711, 2712, 4474, 4559, 4560, 5223
Grasslands, 1837, 5629
Grasslands, alpine, 3958
Gratzburg Tract (1770-1795), 5063
Gravimetry, 3821
Gravity, 3820, 3823, 4434, 5618, 5619
Gravity anomalies, 727
Grazing, 247, 467, 1074, 2083, 2731, 2789, 4644, 4847, 5224
Great Depression, U.S. (1929-1941), 426
Great Potato Famine, Ireland (1845-1848), 2984, 4016
Great Sioux War, U.S. (1876-1877), 2518
Greek Orthodoxy, 1541
Greek-Americans, 1541
Greek-Canadians, 1551
Green movement, 3421, 5709
Green Revolution, 2318
Greenhouse gases, 1894
Ground ice, 142, 764, 1405, 2002, 3323
Groundnuts, 708, 1061, 1062
Groundwater, 188, 189, 1976, 2012, 3793, 3910, 3911, 5070, 5119, 5624, 5808, 5818
Groundwater contamination, 5817
Groundwater hydrochemistry, 2663
Groundwater monitoring, 777, 1919
Groundwater resources, 3336
Guidebooks, 5, 271, 666, 1254, 1255, 1615, 1813, 2584, 4989-4991, 5636-5639
Guilds, 4877, 5448
Gullah tradition, 2660
Gullies, 5801
Gulls, 5232
Guns, 4124, 4880
Gypsies, 3477

Habitats, 3405, 5035, 5073
Hague, Arnold (1840-1917), 1266
Hailstorms, 3369, 4529
Hamilton, Alexander (1757-1804), 3676
Harbors, 1095, 2965, 5016, 5362
Hardwood forests, 2663
Harrison, Richard Edes, 5058
Haya people (Africa), 1056
Hazardous materials, 3808
Hazardous waste disposal, 4204
Hazardous waste sites, 4289
Hazardous wastes, 3910
Health, 5275, 5277
Health care reform, 828
Health policy, 5278
Heat islands, 1433, 1448
Heath ecology, 4455, 5122
Heather, 5224
Hemp, 491
Henges, 5409
Herbalism, 2500, 4751
Herbs, 2990
Herring gulls, 3946, 4540
Hieroglyphics, 1943
Highway design, 5510
Highways, 687, 919, 2346, 3575, 3629, 4149, 4186
Hiking, 3766
Hinduism, 914, 2899
Hinterlands, 1311
Hispanic People, 307, 2865, 3470, 3471, 4627, 5318, 5938
Hispanic-Americans, 278, 4627, 5300
Historic preservation, 373, 916, 917, 1614, 1615, 2186, 2187, 2853, 4668, 4694-4696, 5248, 5353
Historical demography, 835, 838, 4604, 5284
Historical dictionaries, 5582
Historical geography, 199, 296, 433, 602, 664, 671, 673, 684, 718, 720, 822, 930, 1096, 1208, 1209, 1252, 1272, 1494, 1625, 1628, 1714, 1799, 1935, 2049, 2099, 2205, 2336, 2373, 2425, 2495, 2610, 2758, 2887, 3086, 3617, 3678, 4233, 4328, 4706, 4912, 4919, 4954, 4998, 5026, 5246, 5249, 5332, 5342, 5491, 5518, 5876, 5908, 5932, 6172
Historical research, 3696
Historiography, 1133, 1219, 3102
History, 24, 260, 300, 306, 308, 313, 316, 340, 355, 374, 386, 401, 410, 415, 417, 419, 420, 422-426, 438, 453, 487, 511, 512, 540, 541, 554, 559, 561, 566, 568, 586, 596, 607, 608, 610-616, 633, 675, 680, 685, 840, 843, 859, 867, 869, 907, 915, 921, 931, 963, 968-970, 972, 974-976, 983, 985, 998, 1000, 1008, 1032, 1059, 1067, 1084, 1112, 1149, 1152, 1165, 1167, 1168, 1172, 1173, 1188, 1193, 1197, 1218, 1220-1222, 1268, 1270, 1274, 1280, 1299, 1530, 1532, 1554-1556, 1560, 1574, 1587, 1597, 1598, 1607, 1618, 1632, 1634, 1635, 1637, 1657, 1664-1668, 1692, 1695, 1717, 1728, 1746, 1753, 1780, 1783, 1791, 1811, 1816-1823, 1839, 1860, 1877, 1932, 2005, 2102, 2118, 2129, 2140, 2142, 2143, 2147, 2160, 2191, 2196, 2197, 2202, 2216, 2221, 2223, 2224, 2234, 2247, 2251, 2262, 2308, 2309, 2314, 2324, 2343, 2350, 2352, 2353, 2364, 2370, 2378, 2384, 2406, 2413, 2414, 2455-2465, 2481, 2490, 2491, 2507, 2510, 2512, 2515, 2669, 2746, 2765, 2792, 2794, 2795, 2823, 2856, 2872, 2893, 2900, 2901, 2911, 2914-2916, 2927, 2941, 2950, 2972, 2974, 2986, 2990, 2995, 2997, 2999, 3023, 3036, 3054, 3056, 3069, 3073, 3075, 3097-3101, 3103-3105, 3154, 3159-3161, 3163, 3377, 3454, 3470, 3472, 3474, 3485, 3487, 3488, 3523, 3524, 3527, 3541, 3542, 3549-3551, 3553, 3564, 3584, 3585, 3614, 3640, 3648, 3654, 3664, 3668, 3669, 3672, 3676, 3677, 3679, 3680, 3688, 3695, 3697-3700, 3715, 3763, 3999, 4000, 4008, 4009, 4017, 4023-4025, 4027, 4030, 4044, 4054, 4055, 4070, 4083, 4089, 4092, 4097, 4100, 4106, 4115-4117, 4119, 4121, 4122, 4129, 4142, 4159, 4170, 4193, 4210, 4215, 4229, 4232, 4238-4240, 4267, 4271, 4273, 4275-4278, 4285, 4296, 4306, 4312, 4319, 4330, 4567, 4614, 4615, 4623, 4693, 4710, 4744, 4746, 4753, 4761, 4836, 4838, 4868, 4924, 4929-4933, 4935-4938, 4955, 4957, 4958, 4982, 5009, 5021, 5025, 5029, 5152, 5182, 5358, 5387, 5412, 5421, 5429, 5448, 5502, 5511, 5564, 5566, 5586-5592, 5616, 5621, 5646, 5890, 5936, 5945, 5973, 6042, 6045, 6046, 6050, 6078, 6146, 6158, 6181, 6182, 6184, 6186, 6206, 6219
History, medieval, 4687, 4934, 5344
History, Norman, 6142
History of cartography, 64-71, 673, 677, 719-722, 1337-1343, 1833, 1844, 1873, 1934-1941, 2476, 2552, 2556, 3158, 3217-3224, 3814, 3815, 4374, 4407, 4954, 5007, 5014, 5058, 5059, 5079, 5081, 5083-5085, 5087, 5089-5093, 5544, 5579, 5700, 5702, 5721-5725
History of geography, 390, 1802, 1805, 2445, 2446, 3090-3092, 3778, 4234, 4338, 5580, 6176

HIV infections, 4598, 5912, 5914
Hoffman, F. Burrall, Jr. (1882-1980), 4126
Hog farming, 6119
Hohokam culture, 2089
Holocaust, 561, 6083
Holocaust survivors, 608
Holy wars, 4103
Home labor, 463
Home ownership, 913
Homeless, 3430
Homelessness, 350, 366, 4427, 4429, 5355, 6030
Homesteading, 1579
Honey, 4014
Honey bees, 5203
Hopi culture, 855
Horses, 4125, 4849
Horticulture, 244
Hospices, 3551, 5051
Hot springs, 5820
Houma Indians, 2129
Housing, 4299, 4677
Housing, public, 2847
Housing location, 4039
Housing markets, 1672
Housing policy, 365, 2839, 2846
Hubble Space Telescope, 4363
Hudson´s Bay Company, 4341
Human ecology, 785, 1265, 1491, 1495-1497, 2043, 2069, 2500, 2505, 2716, 2717, 2720, 3151, 3225, 3374, 3420-3423, 3904, 3935, 4174, 4547, 4572, 4574, 4579, 5094, 5131, 5169, 5239-5246, 5259, 5785, 5885-5890
Human geography, 255, 256, 671, 800, 1220, 1490, 1492-1494, 2064-2068, 2496, 3414-3418, 3982, 4567-4571, 4573, 4986, 5236-5238, 5883, 5884
Human rights, 264, 2383, 4007, 4059, 4880, 5358, 5574
Humanitarian aid, 2944
Hungarian-Slovakians, 5311
Hunger, 2307
Hunter-gatherers, 794
Hurricane Gilbert (1988), 5171
Hurricanes, 2562, 3936, 4288, 4525
Hydraulic engineering, 5151
Hydrodynamics, 3881
Hydroelectric power, 1742, 5465
Hydrogeology, 5620, 5819
Hydrology, 155, 164, 753, 774, 1256, 1415, 1910, 1953, 2005, 3900, 4953, 5037, 5148, 5808, 5825

Ice, 133, 1400, 1989, 1991, 1993, 3314, 4939, 5644, 5680
Ice caps, 50, 134
Ice deformation, 4394, 4479
Ice flows, 1952, 2647, 3897
Ice sheets, 46, 3171, 3195, 3315, 3345, 3885, 5678, 5786, 5788
Ice storms, 1990, 1992
Ice streams, 1999, 2614, 3889, 3890
Icebergs, 5787
Icelanders, 5965, 6036
Icelandic-Canadians, 5967
Immigrants, 330-333, 402, 1573, 1575, 2119, 2797, 3984, 4010, 4651, 4653, 5317, 5970, 5971, 6201
Immigrants, Ghanaian, 4018
Immigrants, Iranian, 2796
Immigration, 842, 867, 869, 1534, 1550, 1572, 1576, 2140, 2792, 2794, 2795, 3484, 4017, 4626, 4639, 4648, 4650, 4652, 5284, 5316, 5322-5325, 5963, 5967-5969
Immigration, illegal, 4654
Immigration, Jewish, 5966
Immigration, Pacific Islanders, 5321
Immigration, Vietnamese, 4645
Immigration policies, 868, 870, 2793, 4649
Imperialism, 1015, 1174, 4115, 4541
Inca people, 318
Income, 1903, 3537
Income distribution, 2785
Index maps, 5705
Indian agents, 1558
Indian mounds, 1503
Indian relations, historic, 5945
Indian reservations, 1557
Indian rights, 4000
Indian wars, U.S., 3999
Indians, 16, 270, 311, 313-317, 628, 835, 856, 1008, 1560, 2075, 2122, 2130-2132, 2324, 2471, 2511, 2717, 2769, 2771-2773, 2874, 2904, 2908, 3392, 3422, 3472, 3475, 3704, 3974, 4000, 4002, 4238, 4342, 4628, 4630-4633, 4951, 5277, 5303, 5305, 5306, 5659, 5939, 5940, 5943, 5946, 5948, 6187, 6188, 6192
Indigenous mapping, 5079, 5093
Indigenous people, 310, 459, 2780, 3068, 3182, 3423, 3439, 4575, 5236, 5244, 5266, 5295, 5309, 5941
Indo-European people, 5911
Industrial geography, 513-518, 1077, 1079-1081, 1436, 1695, 1739, 1740, 1868, 1921, 2260, 2285, 2333-2335, 2338, 2341, 2920, 2998-3000, 3002, 3004, 3005, 3513, 3577, 3591, 3615, 3625, 4183, 4384, 4680, 4821, 4826, 4854, 4855, 4861, 5359, 5432, 5455, 5478, 6122
Industrial history, 1737, 1738, 2976
Industrial policy, 1014, 3626, 4777
Industrial pollution, 3426
Industrial relations, 547, 3001
Industrial safety, 2082
Industrial wastewater, 168
Industrial workers, 5610
Industrialization, 1078, 3576, 4667, 4782, 4824
Influenza, 2098
Information retrieval systems, 429, 1703, 4112, 4114, 4333, 6179
Information technology, 1214, 4760
Innis, Harold (1894-1952), 2523
Insects, 226, 228, 254, 1455, 3389, 5035, 5200, 5234, 5235
Insurance, health, 1528
Insurgency, 4217, 4307
Intellectual life, 47, 402, 415-418, 657, 935, 936, 998, 1620, 1664, 2238, 2512, 2772, 2911, 2913, 2914, 3560, 4078, 4117, 4120, 4723, 4753, 4758, 5090, 5405, 5415, 5416, 5419, 5967, 6062-6065
Intelligence officers, 600
Interior of the earth, 2575
International investments, 521, 560, 561, 1113, 1114, 1159, 1758, 1759, 2369, 3028, 3032-3034, 3642, 5434, 5456, 6096
International relations, 2399
International trade, 1255, 3636, 4873, 5517
Internet, 1318, 2546, 3006, 3016, 3235, 3691, 3743, 4114, 4331, 4402, 4681, 4757, 4856, 4871, 5514, 5515
Inuit people, 1561, 1562, 2071, 2133, 4003, 4634, 4635, 5226, 5308, 5309, 5949, 5950, 6064
Iñupiat people, 5939
Invention patents, 4854, 4963
Inventions, 4854
Iraqw people, 2759
Irish Republican Army, 1139
Irish-Americans, 6163
Irish-Australians, 6010
Iron, 1056
Iron Age, 817
Iron ore industry, 478
Iroquois Indians, 5302
Irrigation, 224, 1066-1068, 1394, 1726, 1973, 2076, 3182, 3336, 3874, 3900, 3955, 3965, 4074, 5681, 5824, 6213
Islam, 405-409, 419, 933, 966, 977-979, 982, 1292, 1658, 2196, 2227, 2228, 2895-2898, 3551, 4004, 4099-4103, 4751, 5407, 6043, 6049, 6050
Islamic civilization, 4713, 4729
Islamic law, 980, 4743
Islamic movements, 2226, 5406
Islamic scholars, 981
Islands, 18, 20-23, 25, 26, 28, 157-163, 772, 773, 1092, 1413, 1414, 1547, 2004, 2610, 2659, 2660, 3325-3327, 3391, 3425, 3750, 3765, 3768, 4346, 4354, 4356, 4438, 4471, 4486-4488, 5006, 5042, 5147, 5649, 5653, 5661, 5663, 5664, 5805-5807, 6020
Islands, volcanic, 1291
Ismailites, 5926
Italian-Americans, 2115
Italian-Australians, 2139

Japanese-Americans, 1572, 3985, 5370
Jetsun Pema (1940-), 2455
Jewish-Arab relations, 567, 3661, 3674, 5970
Jews, 402, 1657, 2798, 3518, 4095, 4097, 4312, 5009, 5294, 5298, 5405
Jihad, 4103
Joint ventures, 1063
Jones, William R. (1839-1889), 1738
Judaism, 257, 301, 402, 403, 849, 977, 1630, 2739, 2894, 3518, 4094, 4096, 4098, 5358, 6046, 6072
Jukun (African people), 2884
Jurisprudence, 4100

Kangaroos, 1928
Kaolin, 2303
Karren, 80
Karst, 122, 1950, 1980-1983, 3304, 3305, 4467, 5130, 5132, 5133, 5704, 5726, 5783
Karst springs, 5131
Karstic landscapes, 83
Kazakh people, 5285, 6164
Kennedy, William, 4340
Kenyah Badeng people, 6007
Kim, Sŏng-su (1891-1955), 5562

Kivas, 4093
Korean reunification, 5561
Korean-Japanese, 2774
Kurdish people, 840, 845, 3991, 5923

La Salle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de (1643-1687), 5023, 5595
Labor, 304, 305, 329, 337, 403, 479, 537, 549, 551, 553, 554, 842, 922, 988, 1065, 1077, 1103, 1104, 1109, 1549, 1755, 1756, 2110, 2181, 2272, 2333, 2743, 2762, 2789, 2797, 2805, 2932, 2949, 3000, 3012, 3022, 3027-3029, 3537, 4621, 4773, 4779, 4814, 4824, 5313, 5350, 6017, 6130
Labor, child, 303
Labor, domestic, 3030
Labor disputes, 4867
Labor earnings, 550
Labor history, 1102, 1108, 2366-2368, 4908, 5520, 5522
Labor legislation, 4199, 6140
Labor management, 5360
Labor market policy, 4876
Labor markets, 328, 536, 552, 865, 1106, 1570, 2798, 3021, 3026, 3033, 3989, 4039, 4048, 4198, 4200, 4611, 4820, 4874, 6124, 6141
Labor migration, 5954
Labor movements, 1105
Labor productivity, 6142
Labor relations, 1086, 3009, 4201
Labor strikes, 480
Labor unions, 510, 548, 3025, 4804, 5521, 5523
Laccoliths, 3238
Lagoons, 23
Lake biology, 183-187, 1983, 2011, 4381, 4496-4498, 5156
Lake floors, 182
Lake ice, 3785
Lake levels, 164, 170
Lake sediments, 5098
Lake transportation, 4108, 5019
Lake trout, 2011, 4182, 4851
Lake water movements, 5816
Land alienation, 1577
Land classification, 1917, 1918
Land classification surveys, 2291, 3313, 5483
Land classification systems, 5068
Land cover, 1309, 2291, 3177, 4379, 4380
Land cover maps, 3807
Land degradation, 5120
Land mammals, 3168
Land management, 4994
Land markets, 2849
Land mines, 5573
Land ownership, 6214
Land reclamation, 1799, 3620, 4980
Land reform, 877, 927
Land restoration, 468
Land rights, 3488
Land tenure, 311, 334-336, 874, 2130, 2147, 2148, 2803, 3448, 3815, 4015, 4024-4027, 4054, 4659, 4660, 5063, 5086, 5144, 5255, 5266, 5330, 5502, 5976, 6114
Land tenure, historical, 873
Land tenure, indigenous, 3488, 5977
Land transportation, 1087, 1088, 1571, 1585, 2763, 4577
Land use, 146, 467, 468, 694, 725, 954, 1366, 1416, 1504, 1709, 1977, 2279, 2484, 2487, 2549, 2550, 2702, 2717, 2833, 2962, 2964, 2965, 3581, 3596-3598, 3967, 4807, 4962, 4970, 5052, 5263, 5635, 5770, 5867, 5921, 5922, 5941, 6091, 6209, 6225
Land use, recreational, 3606
Land use, rural, 262, 771, 877, 1060, 1498, 1726, 2086, 2306, 2317, 2980, 2981, 3436, 3489, 4034, 4154, 4308, 4802, 5072, 5494
Land use changes, 124, 147, 774, 857, 3299, 4154, 6092
Land use maps, 1323
Land use patterns, 3599
Land use planning, 2085, 3369, 3600
Land use policy, 2963
Land use systems, 5466
Land use theory, 2816
Land value, 2724
Landfill sites, 3429
Landform development, 3187
Landforms, 2595, 4423, 5109, 5139
Landlordism, 296
Landsat, 3807
Landsat Thematic Mapper, 3787, 5045
Landscape, 6-8, 667-669, 671, 672, 1256-1265, 1866, 1868-1870, 2049, 2297, 2500, 2502-2504, 2911, 3143, 3146, 3150, 3543, 3572, 3596, 3615, 3750, 3752, 3756, 4334, 4335, 4992, 4994-4996, 4998, 5051, 5328, 5334, 5629, 5640, 5643, 5644, 5658, 5932, 5982
Landscape architecture, 1867, 5641
Landscape art, 2070, 5642
Landscape changes, 1865, 3148, 3487, 3753, 4336, 4337
Landscape design, 4159
Landscape development, 3227, 5110
Landscape ecology, 3291, 3947
Landscape history, 3227, 4997
Landscape observation, 3173
Landscape perception, 3149, 4335
Landscape planning, 193
Landscape preservation, 3153
Landscape theory, 670
Landslides, 155, 2625, 2653-2657, 3126, 4484, 5096, 5145
Language geography, 6185
Latitude, 691, 3168, 5034, 5035, 5206, 5802
Lava, 3262, 4444
Lava plains and plateaus, 158, 1958, 2588, 2611
Law enforcement, 5308
Law of the Sea, 1075, 5503
Laws, 53, 319, 409, 569, 2129, 2413, 2414, 2803, 2855, 2905, 2942, 3076, 3210, 3680, 3791, 3987, 4059, 4249, 4761, 4762, 5899, 6136
Le Maire, Jacob (d.1616), 4374
Lead, 5900, 6110
Lead poisoning, 2732, 2976
Lebanese-Canadians, 1545
Lee, Robert Edward (1807-1870), 6169, 6170
LeFevre, Gregg, 3805
Leisure, 4109
Lemmings, 2063
Leopold, Aldo (1886-1948), 4583, 6089
Leprosy, 2744, 3327
Lewis and Clark Expedition (1804-1806), 2516, 5004
Libraries, 5581, 6064
Liburnians, 958
Lichens, 3349, 5210
Life expectancy, 282, 3116
Lighthouses, 2853, 4771
Limestone, 80
Limnology, 109, 110, 177-181, 1353, 2574, 3335, 3872, 3908, 3909, 3913, 3914, 4494, 4499, 5036, 5154, 5155
Linguistic geography, 394, 395, 650, 721, 961-966, 1642-1645, 1943, 2217, 2796, 2882-2886, 3326, 3471, 3545, 3546, 4078, 4079, 4608, 4734, 4735, 5385-5387, 5950, 5961, 5963, 6036-6038
Linguistics, 5911
Literacy, 3708, 4608
Literary geography, 686, 689, 979, 994-997, 1663, 1879, 3373, 3414, 3532, 3557-3559, 4115, 4116, 4118, 4119, 5005, 5416-5418
Literature, 2912
Lithuanian-Americans, 4091
Livery Companies of London, 915
Livestock, 1853, 2329, 2995, 5255
Livestock industry, 2789, 4848
Lizards, 5199
Lobsters, 1075, 2973, 4852
Local winds, 212, 3234, 3360, 3937
Location theory, 699, 888, 905, 1492, 1721, 1922, 1923, 2185, 2298-2301, 2816, 3460, 4387, 4823, 6106-6108
Loess, 100, 1362, 1964, 5141, 5764, 5767, 5768
Logging, 4718, 4825
London Missionary Society (1871-1932), 3550

Maasai people, 5231, 5927
Machiavelli, Niccolo (1469-1527), 5151
Mackenzie, Alexander (1763-1820), 1224, 2510, 3156
Mad cow disease, 3979
Magma, 2592, 2608, 3842
Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI), 4408
Maize production, 1732
Malaria, 2094
Mallada, Lucas (1841-1920), 2373
Mammals, 5228
Man-made land, 1503, 2585, 5248
Mandak people, 2237
Mangrove forests, 1306
Mangroves, 1473, 1978
Mann, James R. (1856-1922), 1607
Man´s impact on the environment, 192, 223, 258, 754, 785, 796, 797, 801, 909, 1367, 1387, 1498-1500, 1964, 2022, 2718-2720, 3143, 3424-3428, 3951, 3962, 3963, 4380, 4502, 4563, 4576, 4577, 5136, 5142, 5222, 5876, 5885, 5892
Mansi people, 5120
Mantle plumes, 2607
Manufacturing, 513, 523-526, 1743, 3007-3011, 4132, 4157, 4185, 4858-4861, 5349
Maori people, 2903, 3439, 3488, 3759, 5890, 5977
Map collecting, 5088
Map collections, 1334, 5717
Map compilation, 1316, 2538, 2539, 4397-

4399
Map construction, 1315
Map curiosities, 716, 717, 1929
Map librarianship, 1930, 1931, 3215, 5077
Map production methods, 49
Map projections, 1296, 1907, 3199, 3200, 3777, 4396, 5059
Map publication, 1317
Map symbolization, 5700
Map use and users, 1335, 1336, 2540, 2555, 3216, 3815, 5079, 5080, 5090
Maps, interactive, 4402
Maragoli people, 4745
Mardi Gras, 2744
Mariachi music, 1290
Maricopa people, 5303
Marine archaeology, 393, 692, 956-960, 2216, 2740, 2880, 2881, 4076, 4077, 4730-4733
Marine biology, 171, 173, 1430-1432, 1892, 2018, 2019, 2638, 2674-2676, 3413, 4460, 4478, 4516-4518, 5173-5177, 5784, 5841-5846
Marine cartography, 5042, 5675, 5676
Marine deposits, 5107
Marine ecology, 2696
Marine ice, 199-201, 509, 780, 781, 1395, 1426-1429, 2569, 2651, 2671, 3340, 3918, 3919, 4511
Marine reserves, 2018
Marine sediments, 3903
Marine surveying, 5673, 5674
Marine transportation, 190, 533, 1057, 3634, 3635, 4866
Maritime commerce, 6128
Maritime history, 4771
Maritime law, 12
Maritime views, 5016
Market economies, 4781
Market gardens, 6138
Marketing geography, 369, 538, 539, 1095, 1609, 1672, 1713, 2152, 2268, 2289, 2359-2361, 2888, 2957, 3459, 3638, 3639, 4806
Markets, 1754, 2364, 2949, 3020, 3716, 4141, 6014, 6138, 6139
Marriage, 409, 931, 4611, 4613
Marriage customs, 984
Marsh ecology, 3875, 4470, 4472
Marshes, 130, 1397, 3884, 4476
Martyrs, 6042
Marxism, 2941
Marxist geography, 3421
Maryland Railway, 4187
Mass media, 1750, 3017, 4192
Mass wasting, 154, 3278, 3899
Material culture, 406, 744, 812, 814, 822, 939, 948, 1001-1004, 2244, 2245, 2757, 3311, 3571, 3962, 3976, 4123, 4594, 4763-4765, 4767, 5270, 5423, 5424, 6016, 6026, 6069
Mathematical geography, 31, 32, 1296, 1297, 1882, 1889, 3165, 3166, 3773-3775, 5692
Matriarchy, 984
Matsuoka, Yosuke (1880-1946), 1572
Maxwell, William (1733?-1796), 1796
Mayan Indians, 121, 411, 838, 1637, 2475, 3443, 3709, 4547, 4701, 5928, 5942
Meadows, 2712, 4556, 4557, 5124
Mean sea level, 5688
Meanders, 1345, 1373, 1386, 5128
Media events, 918
Medical geography, 273-276, 827, 829-831, 1491, 1527-1533, 1924, 1927, 2094-2099, 2107, 2500, 2679, 2732, 2742-2746, 2976, 3327, 3444-3447, 3613, 3912, 3978, 3980, 3983, 4301, 4573, 4579, 4597, 5240, 5252, 5272-5274, 5276, 5900, 5912, 5913
Medieval towns, 5428
Men, 4039, 6001
Menhaden, 6120
Mennonite people, 617
Mental health, 5355
Mental mapping, 714, 715, 5057, 5894
Mental maps, 713, 4419, 5716
Mercator, Gerard (1512-1594), 2476
Meriwether, George (1745-1782), 1876
Mesoclimatology, 3378
Metals, 813, 3724
Metaphors, 4419, 5697
Meteorites, 1351, 1352
Meteorological instruments, 1447
Meteorological observation, 13
Meteorology, 141, 1452, 2020, 2023, 2677, 3347, 3929
Methane gas, 3907
Methodist Church, 4090
Metis people, 2132
Metropolitan areas, 277, 644, 4032
Mexican-Americans, 4626, 5937
Microclimatology, 214, 2039-2042, 3378, 3379, 3869, 3878, 3933
Middens, 4020
Middle Ages, 5028
Midwifery, 1530
Migrant workers, 1077, 2917, 6114
Military campaigns, 6170
Military geography, 580, 595, 597, 827, 967, 1026, 1125, 1162, 1195, 1197, 1198, 1200-1202, 2451, 2875, 3075, 3081, 3637, 3651, 3682, 3684, 3685, 4217, 4257, 5556
Military history, 309, 596, 598, 599, 1107, 1196, 1199, 1203, 1204, 1795, 1796, 2418-2423, 2518, 2769, 3080, 3082, 3548, 3659, 3671, 3683, 3686, 3687, 4058, 4253, 4254, 4256, 4258, 4259, 4629, 4914-4918, 5268, 5416, 5568-5572
Military policy, 3652, 4255, 6169
Milk, 5445
Millennium, 690, 1298
Minangkaban people (Indonesia), 984
Minbars, 4763
Mineral exploration, 3824
Mineral resources, 476, 782, 1522, 1715, 3174, 3611, 3738, 3789, 3826, 4164, 4165, 4818, 4975, 5103, 5489, 6110
Mines, 3239, 6109
Mining, 697, 937, 1724, 2658, 4825, 5490, 5898, 5904
Mining settlements, 1582
Mining towns, 4029, 4762, 4824
Minorities, 320, 860, 1567, 2111, 2774, 2865, 2897, 3478, 4004-4010, 4097, 4636-4638, 4651, 5310-5312, 5315, 5951-5953, 5964
Minorities, Albanian, 1563
Minority businesses, 2117
Missionaries, 2772, 4620, 4646, 5301, 5404
Missions, 16, 976, 3550, 4092, 4093, 4632, 4739-4741, 5402, 5403, 5945
Missions, Scottish, 975
Mobile mapping systems, 4411
Model building, 3799, 3800, 3804
Modeling, 5688, 5692, 5695
Mogul Empire, 4934
Moho, 3281
Moisture in the atmosphere, 696, 1993, 3361
Mollusks, 509, 2640, 4499
Monetary policy, 558, 559
Mongol Empire, 3548
Monsoons, 787, 1444, 4506, 4510, 5767, 5851
Monuments, 272, 667, 1007, 1674, 1675, 3531, 4130, 5409, 5429
Moor and heath ecology, 249, 4562, 5224
Moor ecology, 4561
Mopan Indians, 6033
Moraines, 1401, 1995
Moran, Thomas (1837-1926), 2070
Moravians, 2131
Mormonism, 5657
Mormons, 976, 4744, 5018, 5328
Mortality, 273, 281, 288, 1531, 1536, 2751, 4301, 4609, 5283
Mortgage lending, 3468
Mosques, 3551, 4763
Moths, 5233
Moulins, 5796
Mountain birch, 4841
Mountain regions, 765, 768
Mountain valleys, 151, 771
Mountaineering, 1273, 1409, 4345, 4483
Mountains, 149, 150, 669, 766, 767, 769, 770, 1357, 1412, 1901, 1961, 2083, 2652, 3279, 3324, 3898, 5060, 5141, 5143, 5144, 5736, 5742, 5795, 5802
Multiculturalism, 1553, 3529, 4711, 5367, 5951
Multimedia, 656, 3006
Multinational banks, 5434
Multinational corporations, 562, 1063, 1741, 5526, 5527
Mummies, 5380, 6058
Munk, Jens (1579-1628), 5646
Museums, 4071
Museums, maritime, 3093
Music, 427, 2068, 2247, 3520, 3524, 4712
Music, African, 1677
Music, popular, 5934
Music festivals, 4722
Muskeg, 4470
Muslim-Christian relations, 6043, 6044
Muslims, 966, 4004, 4611, 6048, 6223
Mussels, 509
Mutual funds, 4037
My Lai Massacre, Vietnam (1968), 4259, 4320

Nabokov, Vladimir (1899-1977), 689
Nairne, Thomas (d. 1715), 1873
Naning War (1831-1832), 4235
Napoleon I (1769-1821), 4916
Natchez Trace, 64, 5662
Nation-building, 6045
Nation-states, 4872
National characteristics, Australian, 4063
National characteristics, British, 4244
National Forest (England), 4328, 4793,

4802, 4840, 4843, 4844, 5413
National forests, 619, 631, 5602
National identity, 6040
National parks, 1518, 1519, 1521, 1524, 1838, 2737, 2951, 3434, 3606, 3608, 3752, 4159, 4295, 5484, 5609, 6101
National security, 600, 1205, 1206, 1797, 1798, 2424, 2934, 3060, 3083-3085, 3431, 3660, 4152, 5507, 5573, 6171
Nationalism, 331, 382, 384, 577, 586, 587, 590, 836, 840, 1007, 1030, 1118, 1167, 1175-1183, 1544, 1617, 1633, 1781, 1785-1787, 2132, 2208, 2410-2412, 2869, 2892, 2895, 2897, 3038, 3055, 3063, 3072, 3073, 3560, 3626, 3674-3677, 3985, 3993, 3994, 4057, 4079, 4085, 4094, 4096, 4113, 4119, 4131, 4242, 4243, 4245, 4617, 4701, 4741, 4750, 4758, 4870, 4872, 5297, 5298, 5323, 5446, 5559-5563, 5565, 5928, 6009, 6047, 6164-6166
Nationalities, 324, 846, 4603
Native American mythology, 5307
Natural calamities, 1348, 2563, 2564, 5184, 5706
Natural disasters, 1945, 2562, 3235, 3755, 3819, 4425, 4426, 4428, 5094, 5095, 5975
Natural fibers, 491
Natural gas, 483, 2305
Natural gas pipelines, 482
Natural hazards, 723, 724, 1347, 1842, 3234, 3818, 5032, 5096
Natural history, 1283, 1286, 1464, 2695, 3146, 3392, 3942, 3943, 4323, 6101
Natural resources, 194, 459, 773, 1514, 2700, 5828, 6084
Natural resources conservation, 165, 1039, 1615, 1890, 2079, 2275, 2712, 3596, 4805, 5265, 5309, 5483, 5888, 6089
Natural resources management, 117, 2951, 2960, 3394, 4414, 4994, 5460, 5886, 5939, 6088
Nature conservation, 474, 3169, 3411, 4153, 4584
Nature reserves, 1716, 2077, 2734, 2971, 4476, 4531, 4583, 5073
Nautical charts, 5042, 5043, 5675
Navajo Indians, 309, 312, 2770, 5939, 5947
Naval bases, 2965
Naval history, 1199
Navigation, 692, 2506, 4374, 5646, 5677
Navigation history, 2508, 2525
Nazism, 4302
Nehru, Jawaharlal (1889-1964), 3643
Neighborhoods, 2810, 5990
Nenet people, 2061
Neotectonics, 3739
New Deal (1933-1942), 1704, 4019
New France, 4061
New Spain, 4275
New towns, 5351
News media, 4326
Newspapers, 1098, 3638, 5292, 5513, 6134
Newspapers, Spanish language, 962
Nixon, Richard M. (1913-1994), 4215
Noise pollution, 2175, 2723
Nomadism, 2061, 2787, 3957, 4014, 4643, 5285, 5919
Non-residential structures, 667, 1007, 1673, 1676, 2853, 3552, 3568, 4084, 4093, 4742
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), 442, 1685, 1686, 1688, 1788, 2323, 3589, 4810, 4860
North Atlantic Oscillation, 3347
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), 1141, 1144, 1145, 1151, 3060
Northern Sea Route, 533, 4866
Nuclear energy, 2341, 5906, 6125, 6126
Nuclear testing, 5905, 5907
Nuclear waste, 2504, 4945
Numerical modeling, 3802

Oases, 245, 872, 1066, 3133, 3965
Obsidian, 2977
Occultism, 5665
Ocean circulation, 5834
Ocean currents, 205-208, 782, 2527, 2701, 3343, 3344, 3922-3926, 4512-4515, 5171, 5625, 5829, 5830, 5835, 5840
Oceanography, 2573, 3337, 3338, 3344, 4507, 4508, 5846
Office location, 2185
Oil, 637, 2305, 4310, 4336, 4796, 5492
Oil industry, 4830
Oil production, 1723
Oil refining industry, 4829
Oil spills, 1057, 4166, 5899
Old World Wisconsin, 1717
Opinion polls, 1630, 3981
Opium War (1840-1842), 6013
Oral history, 2759
Organic agriculture, 1729
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC), 1009
Orientalism, 2896, 4713
Origin and antiquity of man, 809, 819, 1475, 1526, 2088, 2090, 2741, 4593
Orogeny, 2586, 2602, 2605
Ortelius, Abraham (1527-1598), 5059
Oslo Accords (1993-1995), 5551
Ostriches, 2330, 2478
Ottoman Empire (1288-1918), 840, 2421
Outdoor museums, 1717
Outlaws, 3159
Oxen, 4836
Oysters, 4290, 4850, 5505, 5815
Ozone, 1435, 1893, 1959
Ozone pollution, 4522

Pacifism, 2229
Paleoceanography, 2560, 2701, 4506
Paleoclimatology, 133, 764, 783, 784, 1422, 1886, 1958, 2022, 2559, 4430, 4514, 4519-4521, 5112, 5179
Paleoecology, 102, 238-241, 750, 783, 794-798, 1262, 1365, 1473, 1475, 2055, 2670, 2675, 2701-2704, 3310, 3397, 3398, 3400, 3952, 4422, 4432, 4466, 4546-4548, 5212, 5213, 5802, 5845, 5864-5867, 5871, 5872
Paleogeography, 72, 73, 1345, 1346, 1944, 2557-2561, 2605, 2620, 3226-3233, 3236, 3254, 3298, 3817, 3951, 4423, 5726
Paleoindians, 2092
Paleolakes, 3319
Paleomagnetism, 75, 728-738, 1350, 1951, 2576, 2577, 3822
Paleosols, 1365, 3864
Palestinian Arabs, 3071, 5368
Palm oil industry, 1070
Palms, 3333
Palynology, 235, 240, 761, 1400, 1469-1472, 1474, 2558, 2705, 3951, 4475, 5209, 5211, 5214, 5868-5870
Pandas, 5073
Parenthood, 924
Parishes, 3487
Parkman, Francis (1823-1893), 1272
Parks, 473, 806, 1262, 1282, 1638, 1963, 2584, 2700, 3898, 5485, 6088, 6102
Pastoralism, 326, 796, 862-864, 1569, 2788, 2789, 4643, 4644, 5120
Patterned ground, 1405, 3323
PCB contaminants, 2014, 3913, 4540
Peacekeeping, 1149, 3057, 3063, 3064
Peasant uprisings, 3050
Peasants, 300, 3480, 5954
Peat, 4452
Peatlands, 4475, 4477, 4562, 4828
Pedology, 3286
Peissel, Michel (1937-), 3761
Penguins, 3413
Penny, Margaret, 4353
Peres, Shimon (1923-), 5540
Periglacial geomorphology, 3316, 3317, 5792, 5795
Permafrost, 143-145, 1404, 1406, 2003, 4166, 4482, 5140, 5799, 5800
Persian Gulf War (1991), 4254, 4297, 5556, 6005
Persian language, 4078
Personal narratives, 587, 599, 600, 608, 611, 938, 1266, 2518, 2859, 2987, 3097, 3473, 3771, 3904, 4274, 4279, 4347, 4353, 4568, 4697, 5012, 5022, 5024, 5029, 5540, 5656, 6180
Pesticides, 5229
Petermann, August (1822-1878), 5026
Petroglyphs, 2091
Petrography, 4726
Petroleum, 1722, 3143, 4336, 4564
Petroleum industry, 2304, 3614, 3615, 4829
Pharaohs, 5384, 5584
Phenology, 791, 1463, 3831, 4537, 4538, 5124, 5206, 5207
Phosphate mining, 4488
Photo collections, 609, 1583, 2349, 2807, 2814, 3543, 3956, 5569, 5630, 5949, 6101
Photogrammetry, 1891, 3774, 4373
Photogrammetry, digital, 3786
Physiographic regions, 1956, 4292
Phytogeography, 242-244, 795, 1439, 1476-1478, 2706-2709, 3206, 3399, 3401-3407, 3409, 3953, 4381, 4452, 4471, 4530, 4538, 4549-4554, 4563, 5124, 5147, 5216-5218, 5873-5877, 5879
Pictorial works, 3543, 5017, 5585
Pilgrimages, 1292, 1877, 3427, 4334, 5028
Pima people, 5303
Pine forests, 1472
Pingos, 5799
Pioneer life, 313, 1579, 4002, 4022, 4023, 4124, 4195, 4744, 4926
Pioneers, 2794, 4008, 4055

Pirates, 3158
Pizarro, Francisco (ca. 1475-1541), 635
Place, 3185, 3809, 3989, 4219, 4335, 4419, 4722, 4767, 4856, 5643, 5893
Place consciousness, 259, 2238, 2725, 3414, 4569
Place knowledge, 390, 1213
Plantation life, 5932
Plantations, 2311
Plastics industry, 639
Plate tectonics, 728, 2605, 2606, 3261, 3275, 3276, 4280, 5111, 5112, 5748-5750
Playas, 4495
Pluralism, 3529
Polar bears, 1484
Police, 319, 2865
Political culture, 355, 2225
Political ecology, 5773
Political economy, 3579
Political geography, 69, 294, 298, 301, 308, 383, 421, 438, 457, 564, 565, 567-570, 572, 574, 659, 663, 831, 845, 850, 854, 868, 973, 989, 1013, 1115-1117, 1120, 1122, 1125, 1127-1129, 1131, 1161, 1184, 1242, 1545, 1618, 1619, 1626, 1633, 1657, 1696, 1697, 1762-1766, 1769, 2124, 2227, 2229, 2264, 2267, 2370, 2372-2374, 2376, 2378-2381, 2384, 2385, 2493, 2514, 2766, 2781, 2866, 2870, 2891, 2894, 2898, 2909, 3017, 3035-3040, 3043-3047, 3049, 3050, 3066, 3104, 3517, 3519, 3521, 3533, 3582, 3644, 3646, 3647, 3649, 3651, 3653, 3654, 3722, 3981, 3990, 4064, 4078, 4099, 4101, 4143, 4147, 4208, 4209, 4211-4213, 4216, 4305, 4700, 4720, 4725, 4786, 4789, 4815, 4880, 4882, 4889, 4891, 4927, 5031, 5528, 5532, 5537, 5538, 5540, 5541, 5543, 5544, 5612, 5617, 5933, 5937, 6076, 6144, 6145
Political history, 1119, 1130, 1662, 1761, 1770, 2202, 2243, 2371, 2375, 2382, 2409, 3041, 3528, 3643, 3648, 3769, 4205, 4207, 4887, 4888, 5407, 5529, 5531, 5535, 5542, 5555
Political ideology, 480, 585, 969, 1172-1174, 2226, 2408, 2409, 2896, 3070, 3071, 3672, 3673, 4102, 4241, 4592, 4901, 4905-4907, 5406, 5438, 5469, 5558, 6075, 6162, 6163
Political maps, 632, 642, 1247, 3702, 3713, 4309, 4311, 4322, 4943
Political parties, 1126
Political prisoners, 2385
Political reform, 566, 571, 1012, 4145, 5533, 6018
Political systems, 4206
Politicians, 592
Pollen, 4475, 5214
Pollution, 802, 1349, 1501, 1502, 1505, 2019, 2661, 2687, 2715, 2721, 2738, 3295, 3946, 4204, 4540, 4566, 4967, 5229, 5247, 5253, 5815
Pollution control, 2722, 5262
Polo, Marco (1254-1323?), 2512
Polygyny, 284
Pomo people, 4001
Ponds, 110
Popular culture, 392, 1624, 4749, 5952
Population, 290, 3706, 4699, 5594, 6080, 6217
Population density, 292, 1540, 1855, 1856, 2112, 2113, 2678, 2720, 2755, 3139, 3461, 3462, 3736, 3984, 4316, 4976, 5877, 5919-5922
Population dynamics, 6195
Population geography, 277-280, 832-834, 1534, 1595, 2100-2102, 2499, 2539, 2545, 2549, 2747, 2815, 3449, 3450, 3452-3455, 3506, 3981, 4299, 4427, 4600, 4601, 4999, 5050, 5280-5282, 5320, 5896, 5916
Population growth, 2492
Population migration, 252, 321-324, 638, 857-859, 861, 871, 1548, 1551, 1559, 1564-1568, 1827, 2127, 2134-2139, 2728, 2775-2786, 3121, 3448, 3479-3483, 3503, 3714, 3796, 3996, 4011-4013, 4541, 4617, 4621, 4639-4643, 5132, 5272, 5293, 5313, 5314, 5316, 5318, 5319, 5782, 5931, 5935, 5955, 5957-5961
Population migration theory, 325
Population mobility, 11, 327-329, 865, 866, 1570, 1571, 2790, 2791, 4013, 4334, 4645-4647, 5962
Population policy, 5915
Populism, 4241
Port cities, 4686
Port development, 1096
Portolan charts, 5675
Ports, 534-536, 1093-1095, 1229, 1748, 2354, 2355, 2965, 3003, 3634, 3636, 3637, 4867, 4868
Portuguese Legion (1936), 1202
Post-colonialism, 2208, 2854
Post-glacial history, 3882
Post-modernism, 3560
Postal service, 4870
Postcard maps, 1929
Potamology, 165-168, 1374, 1974, 2006, 2007, 3903, 4359, 4489, 4490
Potassium, 5604
Pottery, 1001, 4594, 5375
Pottery, Lapita, 744, 822, 939, 4766
Poultry, 2330
Poverty, 350, 353, 354, 365, 366, 380, 411, 413, 421, 886, 1029, 1505, 1527, 1631, 2782, 2846, 2864, 2918, 2926, 3503, 3561, 3562, 4625, 4674, 4759, 4964, 4965, 5356, 5982, 6001, 6066, 6067, 6194
Poverty, rural, 2917
Poverty, urban, 3510, 3525
Poverty alleviation, 420
Prairie dogs, 2713
Prairie ecology, 4628, 5221
Prawns, 707
Precipitation, 213, 1418, 1445, 2031-2034, 2037, 2662, 2684-2688, 3175, 3194, 3324, 3328, 3330, 3362-3368, 3916, 3917, 3938, 4526-4528, 4531, 4956, 5183, 5634, 5833, 5852, 5854, 5855
Precipitation patterns, 1446
Pressure, 1440, 3934
Prester John, 674
Prevailing winds, 1442, 1443, 2682, 2683, 5181, 5183
Primitive modes of transportation, 4864
Printing, 4862, 4863
Prisoner of war camps, 2425
Prisoners of war (POWs), 717, 2425
Privatization, 434, 437, 442, 443, 1016, 1689, 2274, 3005, 3451, 4138
Produce trade, 3616
Prohibition, 3680
Propaganda, 5415
Prostitution, 2781
Protestants, 4087
Proximity geography, 6004
Psychiatric disorders, 827
Public buildings, 5425
Public health, 273
Public policy, 2337
Public space, 3430, 3522
Public utilities, 6093
Punic War, 2nd (218-201 B.C.), 4959
Puranas, 3559

Qajar dynasty (1794-1925), 6031
Quakers, 2901
Quality of life, 3124
Quantitative analysis, 5690
Quantitative methodology, 46, 48, 704, 1314, 1905, 2534, 2535, 3192-3194, 3329, 3448, 3798, 3801, 3803, 3928, 4388-4391, 4514, 5053-5056, 5689, 5691-5695
Quaternary geology, 3870, 5107, 5741
Quetzal, 3412

Race, 287, 294, 847, 1550, 2191, 2758, 2766, 5935
Race relations, 285, 374, 1555, 2122, 2125, 2126, 3469, 3986, 3987, 4120, 4287
Racial desegregation, 1634
Racial discrimination, 3468
Racial integration, 844, 4624
Racial intermarriage, 317
Racism, 1548, 4623, 4625, 5310
Radio, 2201
Radioactive waste disposal, 4184
Railroad strikes, 5520
Railroad transportation, 481
Railroads, 1072, 1746, 1878, 1887, 2347-2349, 3013, 3535, 3631, 3632, 4187, 4188, 4286, 5511, 5660, 5975
Rainfall, 2033, 2686, 5853
Rainforest ecology, 1039
Rainforests, 233, 2051, 3587, 4526, 5498, 5663
Rainforests, tropical, 3180, 5244, 5863
Rangeland ecology, 1480
Rangelands, 5460, 5502
Raptors, 3391
Rare-earth elements, 5103
Recreation, 987, 1409, 1659, 1660, 2072, 2123, 2231-2233, 2474, 2753, 2904, 2907, 2929, 2942, 3475, 3555, 3590, 4107, 4109, 4392, 4581, 4583, 4661, 4752, 4753, 5025, 5412, 5413, 5485, 5805, 5889, 5897, 6056, 6057
Recreational cottages, 1586
Red deer, 3410
Reef ecology, 4478
Reefs, 2011
Reforestation, 169, 468, 4524, 5256, 5499, 5500
Reformation, 399, 3549
Refugee camps, 4380
Refugees, 834, 2142, 2798, 2799, 3485, 3733, 5325, 5917, 5964, 5971, 5972
Regional development, 54, 149, 429, 470-472, 772, 839, 1035, 1048-1054, 1565,

1601, 1711-1715, 1868, 2157, 2166, 2270, 2281-2290, 2931, 2969, 2970, 3602-3605, 4053, 4157, 4158, 4669, 4721, 4817, 4818, 4820, 4821, 5258, 5340, 5345, 5471-5482, 5981, 6086, 6095-6099
Regional development policy, 4816, 4819
Regional geography, 1, 2, 4, 433, 658-661, 663-665, 1249-1253, 1860-1864, 2108, 2496-2499, 3144, 3145, 3147, 3747, 3748, 4326-4330, 4332, 4333, 4335, 4986, 4988, 4989, 5627, 5628, 5630, 5633, 5635
Regional planning, 792, 806, 890, 1042-1044, 1710, 2279, 3511, 3601, 4808, 4809, 4823, 4987, 5467, 5468, 5988, 5992, 6093
Regional planning policy, 2967
Regional policy, 365, 461, 469, 808, 909, 1045-1047, 1920, 2280, 2937, 2966-2968, 3466, 3588, 3749, 4155, 4156, 4810-4815, 5469, 5470, 6094
Regional studies, 5631
Regionalism, 657, 662, 3749, 4331, 5632
Regionalization, 3, 432, 699, 1523, 2250, 5634
Reindeer, 2715, 4784
Relief, 1233
Relief maps, 3773, 5060, 5672
Religion, 967-969, 2021, 2127, 2220, 2887-2891, 3427, 3548, 4081-4085, 4709, 4738, 5318, 5391-5395, 5593, 6040, 6041, 6202
Religions, 983, 2900, 2901, 4090, 4611, 5390, 5426
Remote sensing, 42, 43, 693-698, 1303-1309, 1439, 1892-1901, 2526-2529, 3171-3178, 3180-3184, 3192, 3196, 3774, 3789-3791, 4375-4382, 4644, 5044, 5678-5682
Remote sensing data, 3788
Renewable resources, 458, 6084
Research and development, 2954, 3010, 4816
Research methodology, 6178
Research programs, 3744
Reservoirs, 824, 1041, 5192, 5465, 5827, 5860, 6090
Resettlement, 327
Residential structures, 1672, 3816, 6020
Retail trade, 905, 2268, 2298, 2359, 2361, 2483, 3459, 5350
Retirement communities, 6004
Revolutions, 1123, 2226
Rhinoceros, 4548
Ribāts, 3551
Rice, 4174, 5853
Rice production, 1590, 2322, 4169, 4179
Richter, Gerhard (1932-), 3150
Ringed seals, 5229
Riparian vegetation, 5814
Riparian wells, 3612
Risk management, 5273
Rituals, 4747, 5304, 5305, 6053
River and lake transportation, 3633, 4865, 5485
River biology, 176, 1421, 4492, 4493, 5153, 5814, 5815
River capture, 756, 757, 1297, 1345, 1373, 1374, 2626, 3294, 5811
River channels, 116, 2630, 3298, 3873, 4388, 5777
River terraces, 1979
River transportation, 1747, 2233, 2350, 6131
River valleys, 107, 1375-1378, 2613, 2627, 3268, 3295, 5124
Riverbeds, 116, 1382, 1383, 2631, 4463, 4489
Rivers, 165, 2468
Road maps, 1829, 2474, 3108, 3109, 3112, 3118, 3710, 3719, 3726, 3727, 3730
Road networks, 3181
Roads, 497, 711, 722, 1915, 2089, 3140, 4315, 5067
Roadside memorials, 3531
Rock art, 270, 810, 1850, 2091, 3220, 5430
Rock climbing, 987
Rock varnish, 5113
Rodney, Thomas (1744-1811), 1880
Roman Empire, 3075, 3542
Roman roads, 1223
Roosevelt, Theodore (1858-1919), 3101
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 2324
Royal Geographical Society, 4234
Royalty, 985, 2456
Rubber, 492
Ruffe, 4473, 4492, 4493, 4496, 4498, 4536, 4543, 5153
Rural communities, 1583, 1587
Rural conditions, 1575, 4042
Rural development, 337-339, 878-881, 1510, 1589, 1590, 1926, 2134, 2135, 2151-2153, 2804, 2805, 3491-3494, 4012, 4031-4034, 4141, 4559, 4570, 4677, 5334, 5335, 5641, 5978, 5979
Rural geography, 876, 4661, 5331, 5493
Rural housing, 4677, 4770
Rural land reform, 3432
Rural land tenure, 2806, 5077, 5336
Rural settlements, 771, 877, 1583-1588, 2112, 2149, 2150, 3489-3491, 4028-4030, 5332, 5333
Rural studies, 5960
Rural-urban fringe, 8
Rural-urban migration, 5956, 5962
Ryan, Ned (1786-1871), 6010

Sacagawea (1786-1884), 2516
Sacred landscapes, 2501, 2770
Sacred space, 970, 985, 2075, 2727, 2913, 4083
Saffron, 493
Saints, 5396
Salmon, 1701, 2721, 2996, 3623
Salt lakes, 3911
Salt marshes, 3883, 4470, 4471, 5134, 5135
Samoyed people, 5950
Sanitariums, 4599
Santa Fe Trail, 629
Sassafras, 2990
Satellite photography, 2466
Satellites, 4363
Satellites-geophysical applications, 38, 40, 1301, 1887, 3169, 3170, 3782, 3783, 3785
Sauer, Carl Ortwin (1889-1975), 835, 838, 1208, 1209
Savanna ecology, 1482, 2057, 4532, 4558, 5222
Savannas, 1828, 5210
Scandinavian-Canadians, 2119
Scarab beetles, 1455
Schwatka, Frederick (1849-1892), 1227
Scott, Robert Falcon (1868-1912), 3157, 3742
Scottish-Americans, 2794, 2795
Sea floor, 2592, 2670, 5167, 5622
Sea level changes, 204, 1393, 2639, 3249, 3302, 3341, 3342, 3800, 3818, 3837, 3880, 3884, 3920, 3921, 3927, 5169, 5170, 5174, 5689, 5690, 5786
Sea mammals, 3960, 5229, 5230
Sea water composition, 197, 198, 778, 779, 2528, 3322, 3339, 3775, 4509, 4510, 4512, 5730, 5733, 5831
Sea water movements, 202, 203, 2672, 2673, 5168, 5691, 5833-5839
Sea water pollution, 726
Sea water temperature, 3916, 3917, 3931
Seabirds, 1487, 1489
Seamounts, 5167
Seasonality, 197, 198, 200, 781, 1264, 1440, 1443, 1719, 2031, 2649, 2662, 2676, 2681, 2789, 3194, 3322, 3323, 3372, 3866, 3892, 4020, 4461, 4512, 4515, 4527, 5034, 5135, 5176, 5190, 5771, 5793, 5841, 5853
Secession, 850, 5420
Sediment load, 4457
Sediment transport, 115
Sedimentary rocks, 3257
Sedimentation, 104, 109-114, 118, 147, 758, 1379, 1380, 1974, 1975, 1987, 2595, 2607, 2628, 2629, 2636, 3233, 3297, 3337, 3786, 3870-3872, 4458, 4459, 4462, 5099, 5125, 5727, 5728, 5779, 5780
Sediments, 4367, 4460, 4461, 5778
Seed bugs, 5200
Seed dispersal, 5207
Sefwi people, 6008
Segregation, 1550, 2114, 2126
Seismic hazard assessment, 2612, 3795
Seismicity, 2594, 2613, 2614, 3281, 3838, 5746, 5753, 5760
Seismology, 85, 89, 91-95, 745, 3823, 3843, 384 ., 3846-3849, 3854, 4446, 4449, 5752, 5754-5758
Sephardic Jews, 404
Service, 1047
Service economies, 1698
Settlement failure, 5975
Settlement patterns, 121, 2145, 2166, 3486, 3487, 4020, 4021
Settlement policies, 4576
Settlement systems, 768, 875
Settlement types, 875
Settlements, 267, 820, 856, 871, 872, 1419, 1550, 1577, 1579, 1580, 1986, 2143, 2144, 2146, 2501, 2689, 2740, 2800-2802, 3190, 4019, 4593, 4657, 5055, 5108, 5242, 5293, 5314, 5326-5329, 5917, 5973, 5974, 6047
Settlements, abandoned, 1581
Settlements, Anglo-Saxon, 4075
Settlements, English, 3703
Settlements, frontier, 4022
Settlements, historic, 4655
Settlements, Palestinian, 683
Settlements, Pleistocene, 3977
Settlements, prehistoric, 816, 945
Settlements, squatter, 4051
Settlements, urban, 3107, 4687
Sewage disposal, 363
Sewage treatment, 190

Sexuality, 6025
Sha, Hsueh-Chuen (1907-), 1807
Shackleton, Ernest (1874-1922), 3154, 5645
Shakespeare, William (1564-1616), 3091
Shamanism, 4703
Shantytowns, 353
Sharks, 5173
Sharpe, Bartholomew, 5014
Shawnee Indians, 5301
Shellfish, 1733, 5204
Shibboleths, 4067
Shipbuilding, 2342, 4361, 4508, 4696, 4731
Shipping, 190, 533, 2351, 3634, 3919
Ships, 212, 527-529, 678, 2216, 2343, 3154, 3158, 3763, 3919, 4507, 4865, 5645, 5652, 6128, 6129
Shipwrecks, 957, 2880, 4730, 4732, 6127
Shopping centers, 2249, 2365, 2479, 3419, 3641
Shoreline changes, 123
Shoreline management, 3282
Shoreline protection, 129, 4469
Shorelines, 124
Sieges, 5571
Sikhs, 6055
Silica, 3872
Silk, 512
Silviculture, 51, 335, 496, 497, 3384, 5070, 5216
Sinkholes, 1954, 5726, 5783
Skid row districts, 6001
Slave trade, 2240, 4121, 6019
Slavery, 419, 999, 1665-1667, 2116, 2239, 2916, 4122, 4281, 4287, 4949, 5420, 5421, 5933
Slope morphology, 155, 156, 1411, 1412, 2600, 2635, 2655, 2658, 3862, 4413, 4468, 4484, 5803, 5804
Slovenians, 3122
Slums, 6001
Smith, Adam (1723-1790), 4872
Smog, 3350
Smuggling, 1692, 1752
Snails, 508
Snakebites, 3980
Snakes, 1457, 3980
Snow, 762, 1410, 2035, 2648-2651, 3897, 4939, 5771
Snow chemistry, 2568
Snow cover, 3113, 3321
Snow geese, 5225
Snowfall, 3322, 4382
Snowlines, 5138
Snowmelt, 763, 3193, 3798
Soccer, 4107, 4419
Social change, 1617, 4716
Social classes, 3540, 4054, 5985
Social conditions, 307, 936, 937, 1696, 2204, 2262, 2773, 2774, 2864, 2869, 3110, 3186, 3517, 3527, 3533, 3534, 4061, 4702, 4707, 4710, 4720, 4789, 4908, 5295, 5314, 5356, 5362, 5365, 5366, 5368, 5369, 5655, 5937, 5943, 5953, 5972, 6005, 6010, 6013, 6014, 6017, 6019, 6021, 6023, 6028, 6066
Social ecology, 1636
Social exclusion, 5051, 5273, 5310
Social geography, 1, 18, 25, 27, 159, 294, 314, 319, 349, 374-378, 380, 381, 383, 386-391, 829, 913, 919, 920, 922-924, 928, 929, 931, 933, 938, 999, 1518, 1538, 1547, 1552, 1564, 1573, 1616, 1624, 1627, 1629, 1630, 1632, 1634, 1637-1639, 1864, 2128, 2144, 2162, 2190-2192, 2196-2198, 2200, 2203, 2206, 2209-2211, 2378, 2499, 2523, 2778, 2857, 2859, 2861, 2862, 2865-2868, 2870, 2876, 2891, 3325, 3430, 3460, 3497, 3516, 3519, 3521-3523, 3525, 3529, 3535-3537, 3569, 3669, 3770, 4035, 4040, 4056, 4059, 4066, 4427, 4610, 4646, 4662, 4708, 4714, 4715, 4721, 4724, 5050, 5359, 5364, 5371, 5820, 5918, 5938, 5955, 5964, 6007, 6015, 6025, 6029, 6030, 6032, 6076
Social history, 934, 1622, 2212, 2371, 2871, 3528, 3538, 4058, 4061, 5249, 6024
Social life and customs, 3147, 3524, 3526, 3530, 3542, 3762, 4055, 4069, 4616, 4634, 4697, 4700, 4712, 5143, 5286, 5300, 5305, 5354, 5361, 5944, 6011, 6020
Social mobility, 927
Social movements, 2873, 4705
Social policies, 1619, 2855, 4698, 4699, 4725, 5360, 6012
Social reforms, 1631, 6018
Social structure, 6008, 6031
Socialism, 438, 585, 842, 1173, 2901
Societies, 332, 604, 1342, 1806, 2447, 2448, 4210
Software systems, 40, 4406
Soil, 101, 102, 668, 754, 1304, 1363, 1365, 1962, 1965, 2535, 2618-2622, 2690, 3287, 3289, 3292, 3862, 3865-3867, 4408, 4452, 4453, 4455, 4828, 5118, 5728, 5769, 5770, 5772
Soil chemistry, 1364
Soil classification, 103, 1966-1969, 3290, 3291
Soil conservation, 1368, 5773
Soil degradation, 1970, 1971, 3817, 3910, 4973, 5121, 5122
Soil development, 4450
Soil erosion, 41, 104, 712, 1314, 1366, 1367, 2623, 5123, 5679, 5774
Soil fertility, 2619, 4454, 5117
Soil frost, 5771
Soil mapping, 3290
Soil moisture, 755, 3288, 3863, 4456, 5044, 5119
Solar energy, 2340
Solar radiation, 210, 1437-1439, 1894, 2024, 2025, 2027, 3351, 3352, 3930, 3931, 5175, 5615, 5850
Solid precipitates, 2035, 3369
Somatic anthropology, 825, 826, 2093, 5236, 5238, 5271, 5910, 5911
Southern oscillation, 2037
Sovereignty, 336, 576, 577, 894, 899, 903, 908, 1160, 3643, 3674, 4026, 4892, 5393, 5541, 5550, 5552, 5958
Soybeans, 5494
Space, 6107
Spaniards, 4294
Spatial analysis, 700, 944, 952, 2108, 3172, 3188, 3190, 3191, 3792, 3793, 3795-3797, 5046-5050, 5052, 5186, 5668, 5669, 5683-5687, 5776
Spatial autocorrelation, 5995
Spatial behavior, 10, 1087, 3186
Spatial planning, 1710
Spatial representation, 920
Spatial theory, 1492
Special Libraries Association (SLA), Geography and Map Division, 2447, 2448
Speleology, 1388-1391, 1475, 1832, 2632, 3876
Spices, 493
Spiritualism, 2900
Sport geography, 4107, 5412
Sports, 2072, 4752, 6056
Springs, 759, 2664
Standing stones, 5409
State formation, 845, 4912
State parks, 6100
Statistical mapping, 1320
Statistical methods, 3781
Statistics, 636, 645, 648, 3419, 3794, 3937, 5056
Steppe ecology, 3793, 3957, 3965
Stock car racing, 3554
Stock markets, 4191
Stone tools, 2087
Stonehenge, 5409
Stowe, Harriet Beecher (1811-1896), 6063
Stream channels, 1381, 1383, 3299
Stream conservation, 5781
Stream erosion, 1379
Stream flow, 5599
Street naming, 4080
Street peddlers, 2949
Students, 4619
Subterranean water, 1946
Suburbanization, 2185, 2791, 3792, 5351, 5352
Suburbs, 701, 1612, 1613, 2503, 2799, 3751, 4053, 4685, 5989, 6003
Subways, 3013, 3513
Suffrage, 308, 1193
Sufism, 978, 979, 1658, 3551
Sugar beets, 4
Sugar industry, 1069, 2323
Suicide, 314, 5283
Sulzberger, Johann Jakob, 5672
Summerfallow, 242
Surnames, 394, 5961
Surveillance, 3210
Surveying, 1888, 2524, 5003, 5016, 5038, 5040, 5041, 5671, 5672
Surveying history, 5039
Surveys, 2523
Sustainability, 6084
Sustainable agriculture, 5497
Sustainable development, 464, 465, 875, 878, 1370, 1399, 1516, 1636, 1680, 1701, 1702, 1705, 1707, 2052, 2264, 2668, 2829, 2958, 3587, 4588, 4590, 4794, 4802, 5289, 5456, 5468, 5978, 6086
Swahili, 1642
Swamps, 760, 761
Sweat lodges, 5304
Swine, 6119
Symbolism, 5426
Synagogues, 5426
Synthetic fuels, 4857

Tactile maps, 2540, 4400
Taigas, 802, 2994, 4336
Taiwanese-Americans, 5929
Taliban people, 3665
Taliesin (Frank Lloyd Wright site), 5654

Talus slopes, 153, 1404, 3189, 3316, 3899, 5146
Tapa cloth, 4765
Tapontsang, Adhe (1932-), 2385
Taureg people, 5919
Tautogs, 505
Tawahka people, 4781
Taxation, 1033, 1794, 2177, 4783, 4911-4913
Teaching methodology, 4071
Teaching of geography, 714, 723, 803, 885, 920, 1210-1214, 1294, 1802-1804, 1861, 1942, 2040, 2193, 2236, 2241, 2335, 2426-2444, 2812, 2840, 2858, 2910, 3088, 3089, 3235, 3400, 3415, 3486, 3689, 3691, 3692, 3772, 3832, 3865, 3947, 4111, 4260-4266, 4329, 4335, 4571, 4628, 4663, 4708, 4760, 4886, 4920-4922, 5080, 5208, 5576-5578, 5701, 5818, 6037, 6173, 6174
Team boats, 6131
Technological innovations, 3210
Technology, 53, 519, 520, 656, 830, 1003, 1056, 1082, 1083, 1741, 2336, 2337, 2954, 2956, 3004, 3006, 3574, 3627, 4157, 4402, 4405, 4705, 4808, 4856, 5357, 5979, 6123, 6124
Technology development, 4504
Technology transfers, 521
Tectonic processes, 84, 85, 727, 747, 748, 1350, 1356, 1357, 2583, 2586, 2597-2603, 3250, 3268-3271, 3828, 3829, 3834-3838, 5102, 5110, 5742, 5743
Telecommunications, 359, 537, 762, 1750, 1751, 2850, 2863, 3006, 3016, 4036, 4134, 4190, 4191, 4409, 4589, 4621, 4681, 4871, 5514, 5515
Telephones, 359, 3125
Television, 6135
Temperance movements, 3680
Temperate zone, 4530
Temperature, 218, 779, 785, 2026-2029, 2648, 2649, 2680, 2681, 3863, 3869, 3933, 4531, 5097, 5155, 5180
Temperature changes, 3932
Temperature trends, 5046
Temples, 3740
Teng, Hsiao-p´ing (1904-), 4927
Tephra, 43, 1958, 1959, 3280, 4441, 4445, 5098
Termites, 4560
Terrestrial magnetism, 3240, 3823, 4391, 4435, 5100, 5101, 5732-5735
Territorial policy, 1557
Territoriality, 279, 405, 545, 576, 581, 582, 806, 808, 834, 1029, 1165-1167, 1492, 1580, 1781, 1782, 2108, 2344, 2405, 2406, 2761, 2953, 2971, 3265, 3515, 3665-3668, 3674, 3678, 4002, 4010, 4098, 4332, 4659, 4727, 4919, 4985, 5027, 5048, 5154, 5432, 5474, 5515, 5525, 5554-5556, 5893, 5919, 5977, 6107, 6156-6159
Terrorism, 1205, 1206
Textile industry, 510, 511, 1002, 1076, 3004, 4765, 4853, 4877, 4948
Textile workers, 510
Theater, 2912
Thematic cartography, 708, 709, 724, 1320, 1325, 2120, 2544, 2545, 2702, 3205-3208, 3807, 3901, 4406, 4407, 5064, 5087, 5704
Theme parks, 2972
Theoretical cartography, 44, 48, 4394, 4395, 5696, 5698, 5699
Theoretical geography, 45, 691, 699-703, 1310-1313, 1902-1904, 2530-2533, 2851, 3185-3187, 3189, 3191, 3794, 4383-4387, 4999, 5051, 5697, 6075
Thoreau, Henry David (1817-1862), 4753
Thunderstorms, 2038
Tides, 3881, 3927, 5172
Tigers, 499
Timber, 498, 1466
Timber industry, 4846
Timberline forests, 5881
Timberlines, 1465, 3191, 3939, 4841
Time, 3166
Time and space, 3166
Time geography, 690, 1298, 3778, 3779
Time zones, 618
Tin, 4431
Tin mining, 5491
Tithe maps, 5065
Tlingit Indians, 315, 390
Tobacco, 1023, 2310, 3137, 3945
Tolowa Indians, 3472
Tonankai Earthquake, Japan (1944), 4449
Tone, Theobald Wolfe (1763-1798), 5559
Topographic mapping, 3263, 3773, 5038, 5703
Topographic maps, 5066, 5672, 5701
Topography, 998, 3820
Toponymy, 398, 769, 1578, 1646, 1647, 1649, 1650, 1652, 1655, 1656, 1906
Tornadoes, 3358, 3359, 5032, 5049, 5095, 5184, 5185
Totems, 315
Tourism, 6, 122, 125, 215, 293, 306, 341, 369, 475, 669, 683, 767, 1055, 1497, 1592, 1593, 1614, 1718-1720, 1862, 2078, 2195, 2232, 2292, 2293, 2295-2297, 2349, 2973, 3425, 3434, 3607-3610, 4003, 4138, 4160, 4162, 4695, 4822, 4961, 5054, 5288, 5334, 5366, 5413, 5477, 5486-5488, 5636-5639, 5653, 6056, 6060, 6103-6105
Tourism development, 2294, 4163
Tourism industry, 804, 4803, 5253
Town plans, 4407
Towne, Laura M. (1825-1901), 1556
Townsend, George Alfred (1841-1914), 1675
Toxic waste disposal, 4204, 4879
Trade, 432, 462, 525, 544, 545, 811, 1003, 1070, 1071, 1099, 1747, 1752, 1753, 1824, 2228, 2282, 2315, 2323, 2729, 3018, 3589, 4194, 4196, 4781, 4791, 4853, 4860, 4872, 5518, 6013, 6076
Trade agreements, 1825
Trade embargos, 6137
Trade history, 4352
Trade liberalization, 543, 4859
Trade policy, 546, 1101, 2362, 3019, 4788, 4801, 5516
Trade relations, 4197
Trade routes, 2240, 2363, 2977, 4077, 4352, 5519, 6128
Trade unions, 479, 547
Traders, 4195
Traffic, 530
Trails, 64, 531, 532, 1254, 1584, 1830, 2470, 3572, 3766
Transhumance, 863
Transportation, 2344, 2345, 2533, 3530, 3630, 3734, 4284, 4577, 5468, 5509, 5710, 5984, 6226
Transportation networks, 6108
Transportation of goods, 516
Transportation planning, 3628
Transportation policy, 530
Travel, 3160, 5659
Travel and description, 2, 18-29, 677-689, 1254, 1264, 1278-1292, 1391, 1624, 1877-1880, 2517, 2519-2522, 3158, 3159, 3161-3163, 3762-3770, 3997, 4346-4356, 5009-5025, 5027-5029, 5629, 5653-5664, 6019
Travel and exploration, 13-17, 673-676, 998, 1266-1277, 1519, 1872-1876, 2143, 2506-2516, 3154-3157, 3757-3761, 3919, 4340-4345, 4374, 5001-5008, 5026, 5645-5649, 5651, 5652
Travel diaries, 3763
Travertine, 83
Treaties, 4246, 5977
Treaty of Aix-La-Chapelle (1748), 5724
Treaty of Amsterdam (1997), 4892
Tree crops, 489, 492
Tree planting, 335, 4337, 4840
Trials, 5899
Tropical and subtropical fruit, 4168
Tropical fruit, 5117
Truces, 4226
Tsimane´ Indians, 2716
Tsunamis, 89, 3256, 3277, 3278, 3854
Tuareg people, 2189, 4751, 5930
Tuberculosis, 4599
Tufa, 1983
Tundra ecology, 250, 795, 1378, 1483-1486, 2003, 2058-2061, 3191, 3292, 3320, 3866, 4336, 4563, 4784, 5140, 5225, 5226, 5881
Tunnels, 1092, 3630, 5512
Turbot, 5503
Turks, 3728
Tutankhamen, King of Egypt, 5584

Unemployment, 1104, 1109, 1756, 2486, 2762, 2831, 3024, 3029, 5611, 6017
Unionism, 6161
United Nations, 2953, 3064
United Nations intervention, 1155
United States Geological Survey, 5038, 5704
United States Highway 40, 687
United States-Mexican War (1846-1848), 4058
Universities, 387
Uranium mining, 5125
Urban agriculture, 2848
Urban architecture, 985, 1669-1671, 3566, 3567, 4129, 4769, 5969, 6071
Urban cartography, 5721
Urban climatology, 1448, 2042-2044, 3179, 3379, 3869, 3933
Urban development, 5343, 5909
Urban ecology, 1971, 2172-2175, 2579, 2842-2844, 3509, 3525, 3970, 4052, 5781, 5997, 5998
Urban economics, 3510, 5991
Urban forests, 2184, 4840
Urban geography, 340, 341, 718, 882-886, 946, 1217, 1591-1593, 1596, 1597, 2114, 2154-2156, 2807-2814, 3094, 3127, 3496-3498, 3770, 3997, 4035-4039, 4080, 4385, 4407, 4429, 4487, 4662-4665, 5317, 5338, 5418,

5428, 5683, 5980, 5985
Urban geography, historical, 1594, 1600
Urban growth, 3507
Urban history, 887, 2115, 4303, 4671, 4954
Urban housing, 291, 296, 366, 367, 911-913, 2121, 2176-2179, 2845-2847, 3511, 4018, 4028, 4051, 4622, 5999, 6004
Urban housing policy, 351, 364
Urban industries, 10, 304, 369, 2181, 2182, 4667, 4689, 5349, 5350
Urban land use, 163, 368, 914, 1609, 2173, 2180, 2723, 2849, 3212, 3444, 4052, 4687, 6000, 6001
Urban landscape, 1670, 3495, 4993
Urban morphology, 4386
Urban parks, 2184, 3514, 4414, 4693, 6002
Urban planning, 346, 357-360, 776, 900-908, 1328, 1490, 1605, 1607, 1608, 1641, 1909, 2041, 2166-2169, 2184, 2784, 2832, 2837, 2838, 2840, 2841, 3970, 4401, 4680-4686, 5061, 5074, 5347, 5686, 5715, 5970, 5992-5994, 6196
Urban policy, 350, 352-355, 844, 896-899, 1553, 1605, 1606, 1871, 2101, 2125, 2126, 2163-2165, 2828-2836, 2839, 3508, 3517, 3949, 3986, 4006, 4050, 4678, 4679, 4683, 5315, 5322, 5346, 5706, 5990
Urban population, 1840, 2815, 3106, 3123, 3707
Urban recreation, 1610, 1611, 4419
Urban renewal, 330, 361, 362, 2170, 2171, 2824, 2839, 3509
Urban safety, 4684
Urban sanitation, 363, 909, 910, 2732, 3429, 5279
Urban sociology, 4040
Urban space, 5339
Urban systems, 888, 2808, 2809, 2813
Urban transportation, 370, 371, 915, 2183, 2815, 2850-2852, 3512, 3513, 4690, 4691
Urban transportation policy, 372, 4692
Urban universities, 5337
Urban utilities, 5712
Urban vegetation, 3405
Urban water supply, 5348
Urbanization, 3, 8, 342-345, 347-349, 356, 701, 872, 888-895, 1598, 1599, 1601-1604, 1916, 2157-2162, 2166, 2497, 2627, 2816-2827, 2957, 3450, 3483, 3499-3507, 4032, 4040-4049, 4293, 4317, 4428, 4448, 4595, 4627, 4666-4670, 4672-4677, 4687, 4996, 5000, 5258, 5320, 5340-5345, 5957, 5981-5984, 5986-5989, 6146, 6210
Uruguay Round (1987-1994), 542
U.S.S. Maine (ship), 2216
Utah State Historical Society, 604
Utility mapping, 5074, 5076
Utopias, 674

Van Vuuren, Louis (1873-1951), 4715
Vegetable products, 491, 708, 1061, 1062
Vegetation, 4325, 4452, 6228
Vegetation changes, 247, 3329
Vegetation history, 5869
Vegetation mapping, 3206, 4379
Vegetation maps, 5027, 5064, 5087
Vegetational regions, 150, 691, 799, 1303, 1309, 1479, 1895, 1902, 1914, 1957, 1978, 2004, 2526, 2710, 3300, 3313, 3753, 3954, 4555-4557, 5140, 5878
Vehicle positioning systems, 4371
Victoria Melita, Grand Duchess Cyril of Russia (1876-1936), 2456
Vicuña, 500
Vietnamese Conflict (1961-1975), 1246, 6180
Vietnamese people, 6191
Vietnamese-Americans, 2799, 5971
Vigilantes, 422
Village life, 609, 5820
Villages, 4656, 4658, 5996
Virtual reality, 3185, 4405, 4928
Viticulture, 5477
Volcanic islands, 4468
Volcanic landscapes, 3279, 4444
Volcanism, 753, 2607, 2609, 3236, 3259
Volcanoes, 90, 634, 751, 752, 1359, 1360, 1957, 5703, 5751
Volcanology, 43, 750, 2563, 2608, 2610, 3841, 4441, 5750
Von Tobel, Raymond G., 5402
Voodoo, 4123
Voting, 5566

Wages, 3000, 3011
Wallace, Alfred Russel (1823-1913), 4343
Walleye, 52
Waste disposal, 522, 563, 4595, 5817
Waste management, 2086
Waste management policy, 3429
Water beetles, 3386
Water conservation, 1730
Water hyacinth, 4381
Water management, 5464
Water pollution, 112-114, 168, 176, 190, 1423, 2007, 2014-2016, 2665, 3912-3914, 4459, 4499-4501, 5821, 5822
Water quality, 191, 2013, 2666, 5157, 5810, 5823
Water resources, 192-196, 704, 1424, 1425, 1863, 2017, 2667-2669, 2803, 3915, 4502-4505, 5158-5166, 5825-5828, 5886
Water runoff, 115, 758, 1408, 1416, 1417, 2623, 2625, 3317, 3328-3330, 3901, 3902, 5809
Water supply, 466, 818, 1040, 2047, 2146, 2277, 2278, 2961, 4503, 5220, 5462-5464, 5819
Water temperature, 5860
Water use, 5597, 5598, 5824
Watermarks, 49
Watershed management, 5886
Watersheds, 774, 3299, 5776, 5819
Waves, 5832, 5834
Wealth, 557-559, 923, 1028, 1112, 1903, 2136, 2785, 2907, 2943, 2949, 3031, 4768
Wealth distribution, 1112
Weather, 1452
Weather changes, 3348
Weather forecasting, 2037, 2038, 3194, 3361, 3370, 3375-3377, 3938
Weather patterns, 3347
Weather stations, 1447
Weather systems, 3288, 3356, 3357
Weathering, 98, 99, 1261, 1361, 1948, 1962, 3860, 3861, 5113-5116, 5644
Weeds, 3406
Welfare, 388, 420, 3510
Welfare policy, 925, 3012
Welfare reform, 2864, 2870
Wells, 742, 3612, 5819
Western civilization, 659, 663
Wetland ecology, 3312
Wetland management, 4476
Wetland vegetation, 3875
Wetlands, 131, 1225, 1305, 1398, 1399, 1987, 1988, 3308, 3310, 3311, 3724, 4474, 5136, 5714
Whaling, 393, 1735, 1736, 2332, 4353
Wheat, 1731, 2273, 3621, 4532
Whiskey industry, 2324
Wilde, Oscar (1854-1900), 2521
Wilderness, 3964, 5250, 6085
Wildfires, 3948, 4390
Wildlife conservation, 499, 500, 630, 1468, 1733, 2989, 3411, 3622, 4805, 4849, 6002, 6088
Wildlife management, 5461
Willows, 3292
Wind, 1836, 2029, 2030, 3933, 5186
Wind energy, 5186
Wind erosion, 97, 3858, 5679
Wind roses, 5700
Wind storms, 2682
Windbreaks, 1407
Wine industry, 1071
Winter sports, 1660
Witchcraft, 4748
Wolves, 3622
Women, 71, 287, 378, 389, 406, 463, 549, 607, 608, 657, 881, 886, 937, 997, 1034, 1065, 1108, 1193, 1527, 1551, 1575, 1800, 1819, 2116, 2124, 2170, 2190, 2194, 2202, 2224, 2237, 2257, 2272, 2410, 2446, 2449, 2519, 2746, 2765, 2773, 2873, 2891, 2910, 2916, 2917, 2975, 2999, 3027, 3049, 3077, 3186, 3467, 3518, 3675, 4008, 4023, 4025, 4055, 4110, 4141, 4200, 4210, 4239, 4274, 4579, 4611, 4702, 4713, 4751, 4772, 4825, 5015, 5018, 5022, 5028, 5252, 5275, 5276, 5278, 5282, 5314, 5339, 5355, 5359, 5362, 5368, 5398, 5651, 5658, 5659, 5782, 5887, 6025, 6048, 6135, 6176
Women, Cherokee, 5944
Women travelers, 1879
Women workers, 551
Women´s movements, 6145
Women´s suffrage, 1791
Wood, 6026
Woodlands, 169
Work of subterranean water, 759
Working class, 4908
World system, 1221
World Trade Organization (WTO), 5516
World War I (1914-1918), 4258
World War II (1939-1945), 309, 717, 3687, 3717, 4065, 4110, 4232, 4246, 4302, 6083, 6183
World Wide Web, 1214, 2546, 2554, 3691, 3743, 4402, 4621, 4856, 5714, 6179
World Wide Web sites, 957
Wright, Frank Lloyd (1869-1959), 3565
Wyclif, John (c.1320-1384), 681

Yacht clubs, 4108
Yaqui Indians, 5305, 5605
Yavapai Indians, 5303
Yellow fever, 1529
Yolngu people (Australia), 274
Youth, 4665
Yugoslav War (1991-), 1843, 5585, 6148
Yupiaq people, 2505

Zapatista movement, 4705
Zapotec Indians, 1559
Zebra mussels, 186, 5156, 5157
Zhangbei-Shanyi earthquake (January 10, 1998), 4447
Zinc, 3301
Zionism, 403, 860, 3070, 4094, 4096, 6047
Zoogeography, 238, 251, 506, 508, 630, 1413, 1485, 1487-1489, 2063, 3168, 4548, 5228, 6200
Zooplankton, 171
Zuni Indians, 855
Zyuganov, Gennady, 592

AUTHOR INDEX

Abatzopoulos, Theodore J., 5204
Abbe, George R., 5815
Abbott, Carl, 340, 1513
Abbott, Ian, 1413
Abbott, Margery Post, 1513
Abdelrhman, Mohamed A., 5821
Abdelsalam, Mohamed G., 3834
Abegg, Bruno, 215, 1719
Abekoe, M. K., 5769
Abel, Allen, 5501
Abeydeera, Ananda, 5083
Abeyta, Andrès M., 1303
Abing, Kevin, 5301
Abley, Mark, 2807
Abrahams, Roger D., 4746
Abrahamsen, N., 728
Abu-Awwad, A. M., 188, 224
Aceituno, Patricio, 3380
Achenbach, Joel, 5832
Ackerman, William V., 4662
Acs, Zoltan, 1082
Adachi, Shuko, 740
Adair, Daryl, 5412
Adamantopoulos, Konstantinos, 5516
Adams, Colin E., 4496
Adams, Jad, 3643
Adams, Kathleen M., 293
Adams, Paul, 3185
Adams, Paul C., 4663
Adams, R. D., 5759
Adams, Randy, 5414
Adams, Sean Patrick, 3824
Adams, Tony, 547
Adams, W. P., 4481
Adams, William M., 1399, 3182
Addi, Lahouari, 5406
Addison, R. F., 5229
Adkins, Adam, 309
Adler, Peter S., 4346, 5653
Adler, Sy, 1513
Adovasio, J. M., 809
Afek, Yehuda, 1889
Afton, Jean, 1008
Agmon, Iris, 6048
Agnesi, Valerio, 2653
Agnew, John, 3515, 5435
Agnew, Neville, 916
Agosín, Marjorie, 1669
Aguado-Santacruz, G. A., 2711
Aguilar, Adrian Guillermo, 3021, 4860
Aguirre, J. L., 5218
Agunga, Robert A., 1700
Aharoni, Yair, 2933
Ahlberg, Dennis A., 5321
Ahluwalia, Pal, 2854
Ahrnsbrak, William F., 4494
Ahvenjärvi, Hannu, 2316
Aiken, Charles S., 5932
Aiken, Susan Hardy, 3186
Aizen, Vladimir B., 3886
Ajami, Fouad, 4758
Akasheh, O. Z., 224
Akerman, James, 2426
Akiba, Okon, 5545
Akkerman, Abraham, 5915
Aksenova, L. A., 1683
Al Naser, Fahad, 6005
Al-Ali, Fawzia, 6135
Al-Barakati, A., 172
Al-Nafea´, Nada, 911
Al-Sayegh, Fatma, 2363
Al-Shayeji, Abdullah, 1195
Ala-Rämi, Katariina, 3456
Alam, Mohd. Shamsul, 1306
Alam, Muzaffar, 4078
Alastair, Owens, 1112
Albert, Andreas, 40
Albro, Robert, 4747
Alderman, Derek H., 918
Alessandro, A. P., 2680, 5187
Alex-Assensoh, Yvette, 294
Alexander, Caroline, 5645
Alexander, Elizabeth, 830
Alexander, Rani T., 5504
Alexandre, Frédéric, 5873
Alexandrovsky, A. L., 754
Alexe, Dan, 1658
Alger, Alex S., 1483
Ali, Othman, 840
Alisauskas, Ray T., 5225
Alisov, N. V., 3016
Alkemade, J. R. M., 2535
Allan, Arthur L., 3165
Allen, Harriet, 4519
Allen, James P., 2103, 2610
Allen, James R., 123
Allen, John Logan, 3757
Allen, Philip A., 3337
Allen, Thomas B., 2216, 3960
Allen-Gil, S. M., 1501
Allès, Élisabeth, 1030
Alley, Kelly D., 1007
Allison, Robert J., 5803, 5804
Allsopp, P. G., 1455
Almgren, Gunnar, 2843
Alonso, I., 5224
Alonzo, Armando C., 4614
Altaba, Cristian R., 5196
Alter, Karen J., 2855
Alter, Stephen, 4697
Alterman, Jon B., 2386
Altman, Micah, 4900
Altschul, Jeffrey H., 5880
Altvater, Elmar, 6075
Aman, Mohammed M., 6178
Amanzholova, Dina A., 6164
Amaral, Ilídio do, 583
Ambert, Anne-Marie, 6066
Ambraseys, N. N., 3850, 5759
Ambrose, Stephen E., 3051
Ambrose, W. R., 939
Ambrosini, Ilaria, 1302
Ambrus, Steven, 4572
Amelin, Vladimir N., 2101
Amery, Hussein A., 2667
Ames, Barry, 1516
Amigo, Javier, 4530
Amin, Ash, 1591
Amin, M. H. G., 4408
Amin, Samir, 5558
Amin Gutiérrez de Piñeres, Sheila, 1099
Amireh, B. S., 3255
Ammannati, Francesco, 760
Amos, C. L., 3903
Ampiah, Kweku, 3052
Amuzegar, Jahangir, 1009
Anders, Gary C., 2904
Andersen, Roy R., 3035
Andersen, Terry L., 2961
Anderson, Alan N., 226
Anderson, David L., 4259
Anderson, Donald M., 1915
Anderson, E., 3263
Anderson, J. Lawford, 3237
Anderson, James, 434
Anderson, James M., 5671
Anderson, John B., 1426
Anderson, Julie, 4928
Anderson, Kay, 2062, 2188, 5236
Anderson, M. Kat, 6172
Anderson, Malcolm, 6167
Anderson, Raymond R., 5748
Anderson, Robert B., 310
Anderson, William P., 3575
Andersson, Gunnar, 4303
Andersson, Theodore M., 2856
Andranovich, Greg, 6094
Andreae, Christopher, 4286
Andreasen, Esben, 6051
Andreev, Andrei A., 1400
Andreu, Guillemette, 610
Andrews, F. W. G., 2415
Andrews, J. H., 3217
Andrews, John T., 3870
Andrews, Martyn J., 3022
Andrews, Susan B., 4634
Angleviel, Frédéric, 6006
Anh, Truong Si, 2748
Annenkov, V. V., 1681
Ano, Masaharu, 1572
Año Vidal, C., 1966
Anooshian, Linda J., 713
Anscombe, Frederick F., 2370
Anselin, Luc, 1082
Ansell, Christopher K., 1102
Anselmetti, Sergio, 1
Anthony, Kathryn H., 900
Anthony, Richard, 3023
Antinori, Camille, 335
Antolín Tomás, C., 1966
Anwar, Muhammad, 5354
Aoki, Terou, 2024
Apfl, Gabriela M., 3798
Aquila, Richard, 5302
Arai, Fusao, 751, 3280, 5741
Aram, Bethany, 5398
Arango, Felipe Martínez, 5267
Arbatov, Alexei G., 3463, 3682
Arbogast, Alan F., 3148
Arbona, Sonia I., 2742
Arceneaux, C. L., 595
Archer, J. Clark, 5920

Ardouin, Claude Daniel, 4071
Areces, Nidia R., 2407
Arens, Bas, 3283
Aretxaga, Begoña, 2410
Arévalo, José Ramón, 5500
Aringoli, Domenico, 2597
Arita, Kazunori, 5742
Arkani-Hamed, Jafar, 3820
Armah, Bartholomew, 548
Armas, Iuliana, 5240
Armesto, Juan J., 4538
Armit, Ian, 3442
Armitage, R. A., 810
Arms, Myron, 4511
Armstrong, Marc P., 1914
Armstrong, Martha, 1646
Armstrong, Rita, 6007
Arnaud, Michel, 3781
Arnault, Sabine, 5689, 5690
Arnbjörnsdóttir, Birna, 6036
Arnfield, A. John, 3378
Arnold, Heinz, 469
Arnold, J. Barto, III, 957
Arogyaswamy, Bernard, 5443
Aron, Robert, 5097
Aronsen, Lawrence Robert, 2934
Arora, Ranjana, 4933, 5407, 5555, 5587, 5588
Arora, Subhash C., 1189
Arreola, Daniel D., 882
Arrowsmith, Colin, 4409
Arroyo, Juan, 3404
Arroyo Ilera, Fernando, 2241
Arunachalam, B., 5079
Arvidsson, Ronald, 3839
Asakura, Keiji, 2427
Asche, Hartmut, 2545
Asdak, C., 4526
Ash, Timothy Garton, 2258
Ashbaugh, James G., 2496, 3747
Ashley, Joseph M., 4829
Ashley, Robert, 1278
Ashmole, Myrtle J., 238
Ashmole, N. Philip, 238
Ashworth, G. J., 2292
Åslund, Anders, 5444
Aspaas, Helen Ruth, 4141, 4326
Assako Assako, René-Joly, 5706
Assani, Ali Arkamose, 3343
Asselman, N. E. M., 1379
Assies, Willem, 2275
Asteriou, Dimitrios, 5479
Aston, Nigel, 5389
Astrade, Laurent, 5128, 5145
Ateş, A., 2580
Atkinson, Alan, 2143
Atkinson, B. W., 3928
Atkinson, David, 3672, 5486
Atkinson, Glen, 4810
Atkinson, Peter M., 693, 1326, 3172
Attoh, Kodjopa, 3825
Aubrey, Merrily, 1647
AuCoin, Keith P., 1648
Audas, Richard P., 1019
Aude, Erik, 1902
Audigier, François, 1210
Audirac, Ivonne, 878, 5978
Audouze, Françoise, 940
Auerswald, K., 1363
Augustyn, Robert T., 1833
Aung San Suu Kyi, 2229
Auphan, Étienne, 4666
Aurada, Klaus D., 2050
Aussems, Thomas, 4411
Auster, Martin, 667
Austin, Allan D., 419
Ausubel, Kenny, 1495
Avedon, John F., 6052
Averdung, Christoph, 5713
Averill, Thomas Fox, 3373
Avioutskii, Viatcheslav, 1115, 1776, 1777
Avruch, Kevin, 4094
Awanyo, Louis, 6114
Axelrod, Daniel I., 4549
Axen, Gary J., 3274
Axworthy, Lloyd, 5573
Ayele, Atalay, 3839
Aymard, Colette, 5322
Ayukawa, Masaru, 5100
Azhar-Hewitt, Farida, 5820
Azoulay, Dan, 3644
Azuma, Eiichiro, 3985

Baban, Serwan, 4410
Babkin, A. V., 1449
Babkina, A. M., 1031
Babson, S. Gorham, 1266
Baburin, V. L., 3625, 5981
Baby, Virginie, 5982
Bach, Andrew J., 3858
Bachtler, John, 1048
Bachvarov, Marin, 5333
Backes, Martina M., 5466
Backman, Charles A., 2328, 5471
Bacon, Michael P., 4430
Bade, Franz-Josef, 4773
Baden, John A., 1504
Baer, S. A., 3912
Bagchi, Amiya Kumar, 1757
Bagnasco, Arnaldo, 3516
Baharoglu, Deniz, 4657
Bahgat, Gawdat, 5528
Bahn, Paul G., 5430
Bahr, David B., 3894
Bahr, Donald, 5303
Bähr, Jürgen, 3986
Bahun, Stjepan, 759
Bailey, Adrian J., 2976
Bailey, Robert G., 4944, 5197
Bailly, Antoine S., 1029
Bairagi, Radheshyam, 281
Baird, Philip R., 1481
Bairner, Jack, 2040, 2042, 3878
Bajema, Carl, 4865
Bak, Joan L., 5520
Baker, Alan R. H., 4011
Baker, Anthony K., 424
Baker, Ellen, 1704
Baker, Richard, 2080
Baker, Robin, 841
Baker, Stevenson, 3629
Baker, William L., 51
Bakieva, G. A., 577
Bal, Frans, 2281
Balalaeva, Olga, 336
Baldwin, Dana M., 5355
Balen, Dražen, 76
Balks, M. R., 2059
Balkwill, K., 3401
Balkwill, M.-J., 3401
Ball, Durwood, 3999
Ball, Jeffrey R., 1649
Balland, Daniel, 581
Ballard, Robert D., 2880
Ballentine, Chris J., 2591
Balling, Robert C., Jr., 5046
Ballouche, Aziz, 3951
Balmaceda, Margarita Mercedes, 6171
Balme, Jane, 3877
Balter, Michael, 18
Bambery, Jane Brown, 474
Bamuhiga, Loni Buga, 5898
Banach, Mieczysław, 1353
Banai, R., 2816
Bandyopadhyay, Sunando, 3298
Baniens, Maks, 4604
Banini, Tiziana, 5356
Banks, A. C., 1304
Banner-Haley, Charles Pete, 5292
Bantjes, Adrian A., 4698
Bantle, Jason L., 5225
Banu, Zubeeda, 1527
Banzo, Mayté, 5983
Bao, Haosheng, 5160
Bao, Shuming, 471
Bao, Zhenhao, 5833
Bapis, Elaine M., 1541
Bar, Doron, 5268
Baraka, Jessica L., 2793
Baranovsky, Vladimir, 1797
Barans, Charles A., 171
Barber, Peter M., 3814
Barbezat, Daniel, 5436
Barbieri, Carlo, 2356
Barbina, Guido, 6113
Barbour, Michael G., 6172
Barbour, Reid, 970
Barcelo, Alain, 5183
Barczi, Attila, 2618
Bard, Kathryn A., 941
Bard, Pierre-Yves, 5694
Barke, Michael, 2077
Barker, John, 3550
Barker, Katherine, 4992
Barkey, Henri J., 5923
Barkley, David L., 471
Barling, Mark, 1354, 5450
Barlow, Colin, 492
Barlow, H. S., 1032
Barnes, Jorge Berguño, 5001
Barnes, Kenneth C., 4929
Barnes, Scottie Bryant, 64, 1888
Barnes, Trevor J., 3579, 3587
Barnett, Clive, 4234, 5237
Barnett, James K., 1270, 1874
Barnett, T. P., 2673
Barnwell, Paul S., 1133
Barr, Sandra M., 5743
Barr, William, 4340
Barraclough, Steven, 4099
Barratt, Robert, 3811, 4357
Barrett, James H., 811
Barrington, Lowell, 2100
Barry, Donald, 5503
Barta, Györgyi, 2952
Bartaletti, Fabrizio, 277
Barthelme, Marion K., 3077
Barton, J. M., Jr., 3241, 4439
Barton, Jonathan R., 1116, 1701, 3623
Baruth, Bettina, 3169
Bas Martín, Nicholás, 5215
Basant, Rakesh, 519
Basher, Reid E., 3362
Basigos, P. S., 3396
Baškytė, Rūta, 2734, 2736
Basolo, Victoria, 913
Bass, Steven J., 4816
Bassett, Kari N., 3226
Bast, C. Homer, 4024

Bastasch, Rick, 5462
Bataillon, Claude, 2, 883
Batalden, Sandra L., 4989
Batalden, Stephen K., 4989
Bateman, M. D., 2585
Bater, James H., 2101
Bathelt, Harald, 5506
Batten, David C., 5984
Batten, Kit, 1929
Baubinas, Ričardas, 2779, 2998
Bauer, Bruce L., 3375
Baumeister, Martin, 5529
Baumgärtner, Ingrid, 677
Baumgartner, Michael F., 3798, 4382
Baun, Michael J., 4892
Baunach, Martin, 1868
Bausi, Guido Giacomo, 19
Bausmith, Jennifer Merriman, 3813, 5718
Bavaud, François, 2530
Bavor, H. J., 1398
Bax, Mart, 2857
Baxter, Jamie, 1616
Baxter, Phyllis, 473
Bayat, Asef, 1109, 2226
Bayfield, N. G., 4452
Beach, David, 2877
Beard, Kate, 4416
Beardslee, G. William, 5063
Beatley, Timothy, 3936
Beattie, G. Andrew C., 3389
Beaulieu, Nancy, 3882
Beaverstock, J. V., 5437
Beblo, Martin, 4435
Beck, Bill, 478
Beck, Jan Mansvelt, 1781
Beck, Myrl E., Jr., 75
Beck, Wendy, 3877
Becker, Fritz, 3588
Becker, Laurence, 2322
Becker, Matthias, 3821
Becker, Stefan, 5785
Beckerlegge, Gwilym, 5390
Beckwith, Carol, 2189
Bedford, Richard, 3607
Bednarek, Janet R. Daly, 2358
Bednarik, Robert G., 692
Beebe, William, 5673
Beech, George T., 4054
Beers, Darryl R., 4771
Behera, D. K., 5963
Behrendt, Heiko, 1083
Behrens, Jo Lea Wetherilt, 311
Bekerie, Ayele, 1943
Bekker, Adrian den, 2787
Belingard, Christelle, 5499
Bell, David N. F., 3022
Bell, Martin, 866, 2790
Bell, Morag, 4219
Bellak, Christian, 3032
Belleville, Bill, 4478
Bellwood, Peter, 1525
Beloff, Max, 1772
Beltrando, Gérard, 5634
Belyea, Barbara, 1934
Ben Sedrine, Saïd, 988
Ben-Avraham, Zvi, 3335
Ben-Meir, Alon, 1782
Ben-Shahar, Raphael, 4558
Bendix, Jörg, 2008
Bendix, Regina, 4104
Bendler, Bruce A., 1665
Bengtsson, Lars., 2044
Benjamin, Martin, 961
Benjamin of Tudela, 5009
Benko, Georges, 5322, 5432
Benn, Douglas I., 2643, 3887
Bennett, Christopher, 1175
Bennett, Hazel, 4276
Bennett, Larry, 2828
Bennett, Matthew R., 3293
Benning, Wilhelm, 4411
Benoit, Paul H., 1351
Bensch, Staffan, 5232
Benson, Linda, 5285
Bentley, Charles R., 5678, 5786
Bercovitch, Eytan, 2190
Berdell, John F., 4872
Berdoulay, Vincent, 5893
Berek, Peter, 4095
Berendse, F., 4450
Berentsen, William H., 2360
Berg, Elizabeth, 5010
Berg, Richard C., 777
Berge, Kersti, 546
Bergen, Barbara J., 5821
Berger, Mark T., 1778
Bergeret, Pascal, 4175
Bergeron, Yves, 5189
Bergers, Elke, 6103
Berges, Dietrich, 812
Bergh, Jeroen C. J. M. van den, 2282
Bergmann, Axel, 2359
Bergström, Stig M., 3242
Berguño, Jorge, 2506
Berke, Philip R., 3936
Berkovich, K. M., 3873
Berkowicz, S., 3290
Berliant, Alexander M., 3201, 4412, 5719
Berlin, G. A. I., 4557
Berman, Evan M., 350
Bermanec, Vladimir, 76
Bernard, P., 3840
Bernardo, Geoff J., 52
Berndt, Christian, 6122
Bernstein, Deborah S., 4198
Bernstein, Frances L., 3978
Berque, Augustin, 2238
Berra, Tim M., 3942
Berrens, Robert P., 4805
Berriane, Mohamed, 1752
Bertolas, Randy James, 3964
Bertram, H., 5451
Bertran, Pascal, 3862
Bertrand, Monique, 6000
Bessat, F., 2637
Besse, Marieke, 2731
Bessemoulin, P., 3863
Betances, Emelio, 3582
Bethell, Leslie, 6080
Bettis, E. Arthur, III, 5790
Bettoni, Giuseppe, 3662
Beugler-Bell, Harald, 3393
Beukenkamp, Pim, 1973
Beurden, Stefan van, 155
Beuttel, Ashley C., 1542
Bey, George J., III, 268
Beyer, Patricia J., 1405
Bezák, Anton, 3024
Bhagat, R. B., 1505
Bhala, Kara Tan, 3580
Bhalotra, Sonia R., 3007
Bharat-Ram, Vinay, 5433
Bhatia, K. K. S., 5822
Bhattacharya, A., 1360
Bhattacharya, B., 3499
Bhreathnach-Lynch, Sighle, 971
Bian, Fuqin, 2842
Bian, Yanjie, 2842
Bianchedi, Flavio, 2058
Biazrov, L. G., 3349
Biberaj, Elez, 5530
Bichet, V., 4458
Biddle, Jeff E., 2954
Biddulph, Michael J., 2837
Bierly, Gregory D., 3355
Bierschenk, Thomas, 1117
Bigham, J. M., 1363
Bilkovic, Donna Marie, 183
Bill, Ralf, 5707
Billett, M. F., 4453
Billington, James H., 1134
Billwitz, Konrad, 4539
Bilsborrow, Richard E., 283, 2782
Bindschadler, Robert, 3171
Bingham, Gail E., 210
Biondi, Gennaro, 5357
Birardi, Francesco, 1055
Birch, Gavin, 2665
Bird, Graham, 435
Bird, Judith, 4250
Birkenhauer, Josef, 4920
Birkland, Thomas A., 2562
Birks, H. J. B., 3206, 3385
Birnie, J. E., 4132
Birtles, Terry G., 1783
Bishop, Gary D., 3901
Bissinger, Buzz, 3517
Biswas, Niren N., 5746
Bizet, Frédéric, 1905
Bjork, Ulf Jonas, 842
Black, David R., 449
Black, Jan Knippers, 4986
Black, Jeremy, 1935, 3678, 4893
Black, Jerome H., 1535
Black, Kate, 5134
Black, Richard, 857
Black, Ruth, 3486
Blackbourn, David, 4271
Blackstock, Allan F., 1196
Blackwell, Debra L., 4605
Blackwood, Evelyn, 549
Blades, Mark, 2540, 3812
Blain, Robert, 2048
Blair, Karen J., 607
Blais, René, 1702
Blake, Gerald, 4155
Blake, Megan K., 2976
Blakely, Edward J., 2801
Blanadet, Raymond, 3748
Blanc, Pierre, 6151
Blašković, Ivan, 86
Blassingame, Lurton, 2817
Blau, George E., 3683
Blazer, Vicki S., 176
Bleier, Ronald, 1040
Bleimschein, Elisabeth, 2652
Blejer, Mario I., 4785
Blewett, David T., 3789
Bliese, John R. E., 5396
Bligh, Alexander, 2142
Blomley, Nicholas K., 373
Bloom, Jonathan M., 4763
Bloomfield, Peter, 4260
Blotevogel, Hans H., 1570
Blue, Lucy, 956, 2342
Blume, Hans-Peter, 2718
Blümel, Wolf Dieter, 3227
Blumenberg, Evelyn, 3012
Blumenstein, Oswald, 1970
Blunden, John R., 3491
Boag, Peter, 2070

Boardman, John P., 2300
Bobiec, Andrzej, 4839
Bobrov, Nikita, 144
Bock, Steffen, 3986
Bodenman, John E., 3792
Bodett, Tom, 1254
Boeckel, Bruce, 2911
Boelhouwer, Peter, 2834
Boelhouwers, J., 4484
Boer, R., 3253
Boesler, Klaus-Achim, 2400
Bogdanov, Yu. A., 5779
Boggs, Jeffrey S., 554
Bognar, Botond, 4664
Böhn, Dieter, 5701
Boilard, Steve D., 2450
Boitsov, I. A., 754
Bokelmann-Horns, Heimke, 6060
Bolaria, B. Singh, 5313
Bolaria, Rosemary von Elling, 5313
Bold, Frederick, 2888
Boldt, Kai, 1358, 3187
Boljen, Joachim, 4365
Bolt, Bruce A., 91, 3851
Bolton, Betsy, 4115
Bolton, Geoffrey, 4063
Bonati, Manlio, 1267, 5646
Bond, Andrew R., 4164, 4197
Bondi, Liz, 3495, 5339
Bone, Kevin, 534
Boni, Stefano, 6008
Bonine, Michael E., 5158
Bonnamour-Lloyd, Dominique, 5219
Bonnefille, Raymonde, 761
Bookmiller, Robert J., 1135
Boone, Peter, 6081
Boorstein, Margaret F., 3
Booth, P. W. K., 4442
Boothroyd, Jim, 3512
Bopp, Matthias, 1536
Boquet, Yves, 3500, 4190
Borchers, Michaela, 4628
Borchert, Axel, 5078
Borchi, Emilio, 37
Bordanc, Florica, 5335
Borer, Douglas A., 1778
Borgegård, Lars-Erik, 3984
Boritt, Gabor S., 3096
Bormann, P., 3843
Borowski, Allan, 4699
Borrero, Luis A., 3392
Borroto, René J., 5169
Borsdorf, Axel, 470
Borselli, Lorenzo, 1314
Bort, Eberhard, 6167
Borthwick, Mark, 4786
Bortz, Jeffrey, 510
Boschi, Enzo, 3853
Bose, Sumantra, 564
Bosman, Jeroen, 2546, 3743
Bostock, H. S., 1338
Boswell, Thomas D., 2114, 4622
Bosworth, T. Thompson, 3311
Bothwell, James, 873, 4025
Botzan, Tudor M., 5856
Bouby, Laurent, 4546
Boucher, David, 2371
Bouhier, Abel, 2978
Bourantonis, Dimitris, 3057
Bourcier, A., 1916
Bourdeaut, Jean, 4168
Bourdier, F., 5252
Bourne, J. A., 4423
Bourne, L. S., 2808
Bousquet, Bernard, 3965
Boutros-Ghali, Boutros, 573
Bowers, D. G., 172
Bowie, Katherine A., 1184
Bown, Stephen R., 673
Boyd, Andrew, 5559
Boyd, Charles G., 2267
Boyle, Paul J., 3448
Boyle, Susan Calafate, 540
Bozdoğan, Sibel, 1617
Bozhiliana, E. A., 3360
Braa, Dean M., 2984
Braaten, Robert O., 3321
Bracke, Marianne Stowell, 1967
Braczyk, Hans-Joachim, 4808
Bradbeer, John, 1802
Brade, Isolde, 4667
Braden, John B., 5861
Bradley, Richard, 4754
Bradshaw, Michael J., 1678, 4231
Bradshaw, Richard, 5867
Brady, James E., 121
Brand, Ariel, 1889
Brand, Steven, 1310
Brandes, Stanley, 6009
Brandt, Richard E., 2648
Brannon, Gary, 47
Bratton, Michael, 1760
Braumoeller, Bear F., 1118
Braun, Boris, 4858
Braun, Elisabeth, 65, 1936
Braun, Gerald, 214
Braune, Birgit M., 3946
Braunerhjelm, Pontus, 5526
Bravard, Jean-Paul, 1356, 2593, 5145
Bravo, David, 5979
Brayshay, Mark, 4870
Brazner, John C., 3913, 4473
Breach, Alasdair, 6081
Breckenridge, Keith, 2974
Bregt, A. K., 1321
Brehm, Victoria, 4055
Breitfeld, Bärbel, 4406
Brenda, Zbigniew, 4502
Brennan, Lance, 2093
Brennan, Niamh, 1119
Brenningmeyer, Todd, 5668
Brett-Surman, M. K., 3398
Breuer, Toni, 3234
Breuilly, John, 3697
Breuste, Jürgen, 6002
Brew, David S., 2557
Brewer, John D., 319
Brey, Hansjörg, 4486
Bricker, Harvey M., 1339
Bricker, Victoria R., 1339
Bride, Anne, 2104
Bridgland, D. R., 1345
Brier, Bob, 5584
Brierley, Gary J., 1371
Brigham, Jeremy J., 4880
Brigham, Lawson W., 533, 4866
Bright, Christopher John, 1798
Bright, David, 2366
Brightmer, M. I., 4597
Brinegar, Sarah J., 1419
Brinkley, Alan, 5531
Brinkley, Douglas G., 3051
Briquel, Vincent, 1357
Britt, C. P., 4793
Britton, John A., 1136
Brix, Manfred R., 2583
Broadbent, Jeffrey, 5259
Broadhurst, L. J., 4388
Brocard, Madeleine, 3015
Brock, Gregory J., 4833
Brock, Peter, 4081
Bröcker, Johannes, 2248, 5047
Brockopp, Jonathan E., 4100
Brodkom, F., 3272
Brody, Leslie, 3518
Broecke, Marcel P. R. van den, 3218
Broekhuis, Annelet, 4606
Broggio, Céline, 149
Brogna, Marco, 5919
Brokerhoff, Uschi, 6061
Bromley, Peter, 4584
Bromwich, David H., 2684
Bronger, Arnt, 3424
Brönnimann, Stefan, 1747
Bronte, Charles R., 4492
Brook, James, 4700
Brook, Timothy, 2259
Brooks, Cheri, 3548, 3761
Brooks, Michael W., 3013
Brooks, Paul D., 3867
Brossard, Thierry, 5669
Brouillet, Luc, 5140
Browder, John O., 889, 2166
Brower, Kenneth, 1279
Brown, A. F., 3411
Brown, A. G., 1951
Brown, David J., 4205
Brown, David L., 1917
Brown, Erik Thorson, 2604
Brown, Howard G., 2243
Brown, Ian, 1020
Brown, Jane Roy, 5483
Brown, Lynda W., 4924
Brown, Patricia Fortini, 3569
Brown, Rebecca A., 474, 496, 6118
Brown, Ross D., 3321
Brown, Stewart J., 972
Brown, Titus, 5402
Brown, William P., 4493
Brown-Kubisch, Linda, 5293
Browne, Lawson, 1093
Brownlee, Richard S., 4253
Brownsword, Ros, 2858
Broyer, J., 5124
Bruce, F. F., 3695
Brücher, Wolfgang, 2338
Bruggeman, Seth C., 5508
Bruley, Sue, 2999
Bruman, Henry J., 1208
Brune, D., 1506, 1517
Bruneau, Michel, 6156
Brunger, Alan C., 1577
Brunn, Stanley D., 4402
Brunsden, Denys, 3306
Bryan, Deborah, 6106
Bryant, Christopher R., 1518
Bryant, Edward A., 3256, 3267, 3277, 3929
Bryant, John, 1888
Bryant, Raymond L., 3438, 5260
Bryce, Sandra A., 2472
Bryson, Bill, 1659, 3750
Bryson, R. A., 783
Bryson, R. U., 783
Buch, Manfred, 3393
Bucher, Robert, 3203
Buchhofer, Ekkehard, 2344, 2354
Buck, Daniel, 1280
Buck, Lori, 3645
Buckland, Paul C., 750
Buckley, Roger, 3036
Bucko, Raymond A., 5304

Buckser, Andrew, 5358
Buckwalter, Donald W., 4194
Budden, Tim, 3166
Budge, Ian, 3037
Buehler, Arthur F., 978
Bufon, Milan, 3038
Buforn, E., 3852
Buide, Maria Luisa, 2706
Buijs, Gina, 5294
Buisseret, David, 66, 5721
Buj Buj, Antonio, 1945
Bukata, Robert P., 177
Bull, Louise J., 148, 1372
Bull, Paul, 6104
Bullard, Joanna E., 4757
Bullock, Charles S., 5532
Bulmer, Martin, 4056
Bültmann, Helga, 2581
Bumsted, J. M., 4567
Bunting, M. Jane, 72, 3310
Buoncristiani, J. F., 4458
Burbridge, Andrew A., 1413
Burchett, Margaret, 244
Burds, Jeffrey, 5954
Buresh, Roland J., 4454
Burg, Avi, 2664
Burgess, Rod, 2172
Burghardt, Dirk, 44
Burgueño, Jesús, 2064
Burian, Edward R., 1006
Burkard, M. B., 129
Burke, A., 4466, 5198
Burke, E. J., 1304
Burkett, Paul, 4782
Burkhauser, Richard V., 550
Burki, Abid A., 3008
Bürkner, Hans-Joachim, 1564
Burmester, Russell F., 75
Burney, David A., 1387
Burns, Patricia A., 2745
Burrage, Ken, 1918, 4358
Burroughs, William James, 2046
Burt, Ben, 1629
Burt, Tim, 1433, 5749
Burtless, Gary, 4775
Burton, Antoinette, 4615
Burton, Richard D. E., 2239
Busarova, O. Ye., 3793
Busby, Cathy, 2598
Büschenfeld, Herbert, 3602
Bushell, Anthony, 1618
Bushman, Richard Lyman, 6138
Bussemer, Sixten, 5763
Butler, Jon, 5391
Butler, Kim D., 5933
Butler, L. J., 3696
Butt, Graham, 5576
Butzin, Bernhard, 3588
Byerlee, Derek, 1732
Bynum, Victoria E., 3987
Byrnes, Rita M., 3519
Byrnside, Ron, 427

Cabak, Melanie A., 5373
Cabanne, Claude, 3583
Cabouret, Michel, 2112
Cachel, Susan, 1005
Cacot, Philippe, 4177
Cador, Jean-Michel, 5159
Cadwallader, Bill, 5708
Cai, Qiangguo, 1366
Cai, Qiming, 2013
Cai, Yunlong, 1980
Caiger, J. G., 4936
Cairns, David M., 1465
Cairoli, M. Laetitia, 5359
Calabrese, John, 5507
Caldwell, John C., 2749
Caldwell, Tanya, 4116
Caligaris, Luigi, 3684
Calkoen, C. J., 42
Callahan, Patrick F., 4110
Callander, Bruce A., 216
Caloi, Vittoria, 245
Calotychos, Vangelis, 5924
Caloyianis, Nick, 5173
Calvet, J.-C., 3863
Calvez, Eugène, 5445
Calvo, Leonor, 4550
Calvo, R., 74
Calvocoressi, Peter, 4232
Camarero, J. Julio, 3831
Camau, Michel, 1137
Camberlin, Pierre, 5634
Cambias, James L., 1906
Cameron, Maxwell A., 1619
Campanini, Manuela Silvia, 2293
Campbell, Cameron, 273
Campbell, Colin D., 5326
Campbell, Colin S., 2942
Campbell, Donna M., 657
Campbell, I. B., 2059
Campbell, James, 3780, 5670
Campbell, John, 678
Campbell, John Martin, 3408
Campbell, Malcolm, 6010
Campo, Juan Eduardo, 4334
Campo de Ferreras, Alicia M., 4359
Campy, M., 4458
Camuto, Christopher, 1281
Canby, Thomas Y., 6177
Candura, Anna Rosa, 5253
Cannon, Sean J., 3808
Cant, Garth, 3488
Cantat, Olivier, 5199
Cantero, Juan José, 4470
Cantwell, John, 3032
Cao, Changching, 3646
Cao-Van, Philippe, 4168
Capelik, Vladimir, 448
Capineri, Cristina, 1327
Caplan, Pat, 1642
Caplen, Brian, 1110
Capron, Henri, 523
Caputo, Philip, 20
Carbonell, Eudald, 5864
Carcaillet, Christopher, 5214
Carcaud, N., 5885
Carden, Y. R., 5777
Cárdenas, Martín, 3844
Carley, Michael, 4794
Carling, P. A., 2624
Carlson, Craig A., 4516
Carlson, Victoria, 3565
Carlson, Virginia L., 1103
Carlsson, Chris, 4700
Carlyle, William J., 242
Carmody, Barbara, 3486
Carmona, Marisa, 2172
Carnahan, Walter H., 1448
Carneiro, Francisco G., 3000
Carney, George O., 3520, 5410
Carney, Judith, 3333
Carr, Claudia J., 3300
Carré, François, 3624
Carril, Andrea F., 1450
Carroll, Bret E., 2900
Carson, M. A., 4457
Carson, Mike T., 4130
Carstensen, Laurence W., Jr., 4366
Carter, John E., 1583
Cartier, Carolyn, 342
Cartledge, Paul, 4272
Carvalho, Máyra, 900
Carvalho de Godoy, Rogério, 3240
Casimir, Michael J., 4644
Cassedy, Steven, 402
Casselman, Bill, 396, 1643, 3547
Cassimatis, Marika, 204
Castano, María Verónica, 3688
Castellani, Vittorio, 245
Castellanos, E. M., 5135
Castree, Noel, 5254
Castro Parga, I., 3403
Caterina, Eva di, 5357
Cattan, Nadine, 5683
Cattaneo, Antonella, 4490
Catto, Norm R., 3888
Caulfield, Richard A., 2332
Cauquil, J., 2319-2321
Cauvin, Colette, 56
Cavayas, François, 3787
Cawte, John, 274
Ceaser, James W., 1620
Cecil, Matthew, 1816
Ceh, S. L. Brian, 3627
Cellard, André, 4761
Cember, Richard P., 3922
Cerdà, Artemi, 213, 755
Cerrato, Maureen Lally, 1881
Cerutti, Augusta Vittoria, 4482
Cesaroni, Donatella, 227
Česnulevičius, Algimantas, 2642
Cessford, Gordon, 3425
Chabalier, P.-F., 5117
Chacón, R. E., 3324
Chadwick, Douglas H., 1282, 2018, 3622
Chaffey, John, 1392
Chai, Joseph C. H., 4135
Chai, Sun-Ki, 2935
Chai, Yanwei, 3778
Chakraborty, Jayajit, 4999
Chalifoux, Stéphane, 3787
Chalkley, Brian, 4870
Chalklin, Christopher, 5425
Chalupa, Peter, 1104
Chamberlain, Mary, 858
Chambers, Frank, 4422
Champion, Tony, 4299
Chan, Roger C. K., 5340
Chan, Selina Ching, 3068
Chancey, Karen, 4092
Chandler, F. W., 6110
Chandler, Mark D., 4536
Chang, Jui-chin, 1355, 1420
Chang, Sen-Dou, 4668
Chang, T. C., 2294
Chang, Yi, 2434
Chanway, C. P., 3402
Chao, Yi, 5839
Chaoimh, Úna Ní, 2649
Chapman, Graham, 3771
Chapman, Patrick M., 5910
Chappell, A., 5679
Charba, Jerome P., 3363
Charlier, Jacques, 3632
Charmasson, Sabine, 5727
Charney, Paul, 2756
Charnley, Susan, 2728
Charpentier, Vincent, 2881

Chatterjee, Lata, 5360
Chau, Ruby Chui Man, 3030
Chaudhary, J. L., 3382
Chaudhary, Ram P., 2325
Chávez-Garcia, Francisco J., 3844
Cheatwood, Derral, 6068
Cheek, Timothy, 585, 5415
Chen, Aimin, 4776
Chen, Changchun, 1711
Chen, Han-lin, 1355
Chen, Haoguang, 4053
Chen, Hsien-Ming, 1414
Chen, Jie, 2718
Chen, Kegong, 1402
Chen, Qingqiang, 3864
Chen, Shangji, 1322
Chen, Shuang, 4049
Chen, Shunqing, 1328
Chen, Shupeng, 1712
Chen, Zhiqing, 1367
Cheney, Eric S., 79
Cheney, Jim, 5894
Chenoweth, Jonathan L., 5824
Cheong, Yeong-Han, 3062
Cherkinsky, Aleksandr E., 1472
Cheshire, Paul C., 5048
Chesnokov, V. S., 790
Chessel, Daniel, 5862
Chesson, Meredith S., 5374
Chestang, Ennis L., 2310
Chevalier, Michel, 989
Chew, Emrys, 4235
Chhibber, Pradeep, 4795
Chiang, Tao-Chang, 1807
Chiba, Tatsuya, 2428
Chick, Martin, 4777
Chiew, F. H. S., 2037
Chiffoleau, Yuna, 4169
Chikatunov, Vladimir I., 228, 5205
Childs, John, 1197
Chinchilla Mazariegos, Oswaldo, 4701
Ching, Erik, 2769
Chirwa, Wiseman Chijere, 2743
Chistov, S. V., 3912
Chistyakov, K. V., 1403
Chneguir, Abdelaziz, 1138
Choate, H. S., 5305
Choi, Chungmoo, 3675
Choongbae, Lee, 1678
Choquette, Leslie, 2792
Chou, Xiaowei, 4376
Chouinard, Vera, 2065
Chow, Claire S., 4702
Chrisman, Nicholas R., 3691, 5696
Christensen, Paul T., 1105
Christerson, Brad, 2804
Christiansen, Eugene Martin, 2929
Christobaev, A. G., 919
Christys, Ann, 6042
Chu, Gregory H., 576
Chu, Pao-Shin, 3938
Church, Andrew, 6104
Churches, Christine, 2413
Churchill, Melissa J., 824
Ci, Longjun, 1407
Cicin-Sain, Biliana, 127
Čihák, Martin, 1021
Cimbala, Paul A., 374
Ciment, James, 3674
Cinq-Mars, J., 4466
Cioacă, Adrian, 2594, 2654
Ciolek-Torrello, Richard, 5880
Cipolletta, Innocenzo, 3647
Cipriano, Silvio, 493
Citterio, Anne, 5128
Clammer, John, 4040
Clampet-Lundquist, Susan, 5990
Clapp, Nicholas, 3544, 5002
Clapp, R. A., 6084
Claridge, Amanda, 5636
Claridge, G. G. C., 2059
Clark, A. Carson, 3219
Clark, A. Kim, 4834
Clark, David, 2818
Clark, Donald W., 2133
Clark, Emily, 2224
Clark, Gordon, 1584
Clark, Gordon L., 428, 3573
Clark, Mark, 1592
Clarke, Lynda, 4607
Clarke, Michèle L., 5766
Clarke, Thurston, 21
Claudio, Mario Alvarado, 6115
Clauer, Norbert, 5728
Clavel, D., 708
Clay, Daniel, 2619
Clay, Gary R., 710
Clayson, William, 4019
Cleary, David, 2191
Clem, Ralph S., 591
Clemons, Michael L., 5295
Clerk, Christian, 2495
Clet-Pellerin, Martine, 1369
Cleveland, David A., 459
Cliff, Andrew D., 2099, 3446
Clinton, William J., 3589
Cliquet, Dominique, 5239
Clodfelter, Micheal, 4629
Coan, Peter Morton, 3484
Coates, Anthony G., 3943
Coates, K. S., 5308
Coates, Simon, 2221
Cobb, Charles R., 2087
Cochard, Pierre-Olivier, 5199
Code, Arthur D., 4363
Codrescu, Andrei, 679
Coe, Neil M., 1741, 6095
Cogswell, James W., 5375
Cohen, Benjamin J., 5517
Cohen, Jeffrey H., 2134
Cohen, Joel E., 1033
Cohen, Paul E., 1833
Cohen, Richard I., 6072
Cohen, Robin, 867
Cohen, Shaul, 5084
Cohen, Stephen D., 4220
Cohen, Stewart J., 1451
Cohen, Stuart A., 967
Cohen, Warren B., 3196
Cohen, Yinon, 3988
Cohen-Solal, Annie, 5416
Cohn, Arthur B., 6131
Cohn, E. V. J., 4843
Coiffer, Christian, 321
Coimbra, Armando Márcio´ Cuchierato, Gláucia, 5778
Cole, John, 4397
Cole, Merle T., 5568
Cole, S., 3209
Coleman, Tommy L., 1323
Coles, Tim, 718, 3094
Collier, Paul, 460
Collier, Peter, 2544
Collin-Delavaud, Claude, 1120
Collins, Adrian L., 1974
Collins, Cary C., 1557
Collins, Hollie L., 4493
Collins, James, 3472
Collins, Jim, 531
Collins, Roger, 5637
Collinson, Alan, 2536
Collinson, Helen, 2733
Colliot, Etienne, 4202
Collomb, Philippe, 5896
Colony, Roger, 2035
Colqui, R., 5732
Colten, Craig E., 5817
Comacchio, Cynthia, 375, 2192
Comastri, Alberto, 89, 3854
Comerci, Santiago M., 1872
Commaille, Jacques, 6011
Commission de Toponymie du Québec, 1650
Compere, Philippe, 5133
Concina, Ennio, 6070
Condé, Anne-Marie, 827
Condella, Vince, 3379
Cone, Joseph, 5674
Congalton, Russell G., 1895
Conkin, Paul K., 2045
Conlin, David L., 4730
Conly, F. M., 4457
Connell, Dan, 2401
Connelly, John, 1172
Conner, William H., 3312
Connor, Walter D., 1755
Connors, Vickie, 5714
Conover, Pamela Johnston, 1194
Conrad, Klaus, 530
Conroy, Richard Timothy, 5361
Conry, Michael J., 1968
Constable, Nicole, 551
Conte, Eric, 2659
Conte, Maureen, 4367
Conway, D., 5859
Conway, Dennis, 365, 2134, 2846
Conway, Stephen, 1198, 1199
Cook, Chris, 4273
Cook, Frederick A., 2601
Cook, Karen Severud, 67
Cook, L. M., 508
Cook, Murray, 4596
Cooke, Philip, 4808
Cooke, Thomas J., 305
Cooksey, Elizabeth C., 4607
Cooling, B. Franklin, 596
Cooper, A. P. R., 199
Cooper, Adrian, 2220
Cooper, Alan, 243, 3313
Cooper, Allan D., 1034
Cooper, Andrew F., 3616
Cooper, Frederick, 5668
Cooper, Leland R., 5143
Cooper, Mary Lee, 5143
Cooper-Chen, Anne, 1750
Cope, J. C. W., 3397
Cope, Meghan, 3989
Coppieters, Bruno, 295
Coppin, Addington, 552
Coque, Brigitte, 3955
Corbett, Debra G., 261
Corbley, Kevin P., 5709
Cordes, L. D., 169
Cormier, Susan M., 176
Cornell, Svante E., 2387
Coronado, Julie Lynn, 2323
Coronato, Fernando R., 871
Corradi Musi, Carla, 4703
Corrsin, Stephen D., 4608
Cortés, A. L., 2578
Cortes, Geneviève, 5955
Cortie, Cees, 2838
Cosaert, Patrice, 4822

Cosentino, Donald J., 4123
Cosgrove, Denis, 3672
Cossaboom, Robert, 2418
Costa, Stéphane, 3818
Costa Matos, Virginia, 5007
Cotham, Edward T., Jr., 4914
Cotilla Rodrígiez, Mario Octavio, 5111
Cotter, Stéphane, 2751
Cottle, Charles D., 4402
Cottrell, Barbara J., 4671
Couclelis, Helen, 5697
Coudé, Armel, 5142
Coudray, Jean, 5183
Coull, James, 1733
Counihan, Carole, 1621
Courbage, Youssef, 4600
Courlet, Claude, 1049
Covington, Wallace, 2053
Cowan, James, 1937
Cowell, C. Mark, 1964
Cowen, M. P., 2151
Cowling, R. M., 5879
Cox, Michael, 1139
Cox, Nicholas J., 5804
Cox, Robert, 3375
Coy, Britta, 3561
Coyula, Mario, 4673
Craddock, Paul T., 813
Craglia, Massimo, 1327
Cramer, James C., 2678
Crampton, R. J., 5586
Crane, Elaine Forman, 5362
Crang, Mike, 6
Craton, Michael, 1666
Craumer, Peter R., 591
Crawford, Denise, 5067
Crawford, E. Margaret, 4016
Crawford, Gary W., 5126
Crawford, Harriet, 942
Crawford, Mark, 4204
Cready, Cynthia M., 278
Creed, Gerald W., 461
Creed, John, 4634
Creer, K. M., 2577
Crépon, M., 211
Creusot, Anne-Claude, 4150
Crewe, Louise, 3020
Crimmins, Eileen, 282
Crisell, Andrew, 6133
Crisman, Kevin J., 6131
Crisp, Brian F., 5533
Crocker, Jeffrey E., 2360
Croes, Dale R., 814
Cronin, John, 2081
Cronin, Matthew A., 4564
Crooks, Deborah L., 411
Cross, F. M., 2213
Crosta, Giovanni, 2658
Crosta, Joanne, 3093
Croucher, Sheila, 5323
Crow, Dennis, 1490
Crowley, Stephen, 479
Crowther, J., 80
Cruise, David, 2324
Crump, Jeff R., 5452
Cruz, M. de la, 5218
Cruz e Silva, Teresa, 5403
Cruz-Báez, Angel David, 2114, 4622
Cruz-Sanjulián, J. J., 6090
Csuti, Blair, 630
Cuadrado, Valérie, 1212
Cuadrado-Roura, Juan R., 3496
Cullather, Richard I., 2684
Cullen, John J., 5175
Cullingworth, J. Barry, 5992
Cumo, Christopher, 4170
Cuncliffe, Barry, 2757
Curet, L. Antonio, 4593
Curl, Donald W., 4126
Curran, Paul J., 693, 3172
Curry, Judith A., 3176
Curry, Michael R., 53, 3210
Curry, William B., 4520
Curta, Florin, 843
Curtin, Jennifer, 3025
Curtis, Francis, 2525
Curtis, Glenn E., 3521, 5627
Curto de Casas, S. I., 4573
Curtsinger, Bill, 2638
Custer, Thomas W., 4540
Custodis, Paul-Georg, 2186
Cuthbert, Alexander R., 884
Cybriwsky, Roman, 1811
Cyffka, Bernd, 4592
Czaja, Stanislaw, 258
Czapek, Frank-Michael, 6037
Czigány, Szabolcs, 5141

Dabrowski, Konrad, 186
Dahale, S. D., 1444
Dahl, T. E., 131
Dahl-Jensen, D., 1989
Dahlman, Gerhard, 5247
Dai, Fan, 5782
Dai, Jian, 2534
Daiches, David, 415
Dale, Peter, 334
D´Alimonte, Roberto, 3039
Dall, D. M., 131
Dall´Aglio, Gian Antonio, 370
Dalley, Stephanie, 5363
Dallmeyer, R. David, 2599
Dalstra, H. J., 5102
Dalton, Roger T., 2980
Daltry, V. D. C., 3611
Daly, Peter M., 4117
Dalziel, Ian W. D., 1350
Dam, Frank van, 1585, 2231
Dam, Gregers, 2607
D´Amato Avanzi, Giacomo, 2600
Damer, Seán, 2859
Damman, Marielle, 10
Dana, Marc, 3663
Dandelet, Thomas, 1168
Daneshvari, Abbas, 6071
Dang The Phong, 3874
Danhara, Tohru, 4445
Daniëls, Frederikus J. A., 2581
Daniels, Stephen, 4903
Danien, Elin, 1001
Danopoulos, Constantine P., 3072
Dao The Anh, 4136
Dao Thê Tuân, 4031
Darlington, Susan M., 2697
Darlu, Pierre, 394, 2066
Darmody, Robert G., 1962
Darragh, Ian, 3325
Darvill, Timothy, 4992
Das, Pannalal, 3287
Das, S., 5687
Das Gupta, A., 1919
Das Gupta, S. P., 3420
Dash, Julie, 2765
Dasylva, A., 1062
Datta, S. K., 5886
Dauphiné, André, 5178
Daurer, Albert, 1348
DaVanzo, Julie, 2776
D´Avello, Tom, 5036
David, Andrew, 5003
David, J., 920
David, Mike, 1737
David, Richard F., 5175
David, Tom, 5221
Davidowitz, Goggy, 5035
Davies, Alan M., 5830
Davies, H. R. J., 776
Davies, Thomas A., 4280
Davies, W. K. D., 2829
Davis, Courtney, 6062
Davis, Jerry A., 4630
Davis, John A., 541
Davis, John Walker, 5469
Davis, Pamela B., 2078
Davis, Richard A., Jr., 2633
Davis, Robert E., 3358
Davis, Stephen, 5908
Davis, Tom, 1622
Davis, Troy D., 1140
Davis, William C., 5569
Dawber, Michael, 1430
Dawson, P. J., 4601
Day, John W., Jr., 119
Day, Peter M., 4594
De, Jayasree, 3327
de Anna, Luigi G., 4734
de Berg, Mark, 5698
De Bernieres, Louis, 22
De Dapper, M., 3396
De Fanis, Maria, 4704
De Haan, Arjan, 1077
de Jong, E., 5123
De Jong, Geoffrey, 5103
De Junge, Peter, 3554
De Luca, G., 5752
de Mello, Luiz R., Jr., 560
De Mey, Pierre, 205
de Oliveira, Orlandina, 553
de Paor, Liam, 921
De Santis, Giovanni, 5272
De Vliegher, B. M., 3396
de Vos, Sjoerd, 2919
De Vries, David, 403
De Waal, Alex, 1121
De Waal, S. A., 3243, 4436
De Wolfe, Barbara, 2140
Deák, Antal András, 1938
Deam, Lisa, 4057
Dean, Virgil W., 3904
Dean, W. Carson, 4693
Dean, W. R. J., 1456
Dear, Michael, 4041, 4993, 5579
Dearden, Philip, 5904
Debande, Olivier, 523
DeBano, Leonard F., 3948
Debeer, I., 3511
DeBusk, George H., Jr., 5211
Dedieu, Jean-Pierre, 694
Dedkov, A. P., 758
Deegan, Linda A, 173
Defert, Gabriel, 2372
Defive, Emmanuelle, 3268
Degioanni, Anna, 394
DeGraff, Deborah S., 283
Degtyarev, Andrei A., 2101
Deicha, Igor, 1038
DeJong-Douglas, Michael J., 2845
Dejonghe, Trudo, 3638
Dekmejian, R. Hrair, 4206
del Castillo, Graciana, 4785

del Moral, Roger, 1957
del Papa, Paolo, 1860
Delahaye, D., 5776
Delecluse, Pascale, 5831
Delfosse, Claire, 2218
DeMaster, Douglas P., 1432
Dematteis, Guiseppe, 2809
Deme, Laszlo, 4242
Demerath, N. J., III, 5392
Demeritt, David, 5994
DenBoer, Gordon, 620, 625, 626, 4947
Denevan, William M., 835
Deng, Zhong, 412
Denham, Scott, 2193
Denis, Éric, 2747, 5997
Dennis, Richard, 296
Dennison, William C., 175
Denton, Jeffrey H., 1794
Deppe, F., 3192
Derbyshire, Edward, 1362, 5764
Derev´anko, Anatoliy P., 3971
Dermott, Ronald, 4535
Derné, Steve, 5895
Desai, Ashwin, 1086
Deslondes, Olivier, 5964
DeSorcie, Timothy J., 4851
Desroches, Serge, 1518
Desse, Michel, 1691, 4487
Desservy, Gérard, 5669
DeTracey, B. M., 5829
Detrez, Raymond, 4267
Deurloo, Rinus, 1543
DeVaney, Sharon A., 3459
DeVita, William, 3913
DeVries, LaMoine F., 4327
Dewailly, Jean-Michel, 2232
Dewar, Robert E., 157
Dewez, Véronique, 98
Dewhurst, John H. Ll., 4823
Dezert, Bernard, 4191
D´Haem, Jeanne, 3762
Dharwadker, Aparna, 4118
d´Hauteserre, Anne-Marie, 3590
di Donato, Maria, 3853
Di Iorio, Antonino, 494
Di Scala, Spencer M., 4930
Diacon, Todd, 3080
Diaconescu, Camelia C., 3281
Diakonov, K. N., 5640
Diallo, Roger, 2322
Diamandis, Panayotis, 1091
Diamond, Etan, 2887
Diamond, Larry, 5534
Diaz Cosín, Dario, 1488
Dibbern, John, 1558
Dicken, Peter, 3018
Dickenson, John, 3693
Dickerson-Putman, Jeanette, 2194
Dickinson, Gordon, 4555
Dickinson, Tim, 3419
Diederich, Phillippe, 3962
Diesfeld, Hans Jochen, 2094
Dietrich, Craig, 4931
Dietrich, R., 3782
Dietz, James L., 1685
DiFrancesco, Richard, 1311
DiGregorio, Barry E., 1885
Dikshit, Ramesh Dutta, 565
Dillard, Kendra, 4694
Dillon, Alison K., 4536
Dillon, Michele, 5399
Dilsaver, Lary M., 2349
Dimanche, P., 1061
Dimitrova, Anelia K., 4909
Dinc, Mustafa, 2931
Ding, Dengshan, 5160
Dingwall, Paul R., 3425
Dinkel, Reiner Hans, 2105
Dinu, Mihaela, 2594, 2655
Dion, Michèle, 4609
Dionne, Jean-Claude, 1994, 3893
DiPrete, Thomas A., 865
Dirks, K. N., 5852, 5854
Dirks, P. H. G. M., 4437
Diry, Jean-Paul, 765
Dittmeier, Volker, 3451
DiVenere, Vic, 1350
Diwadkar, Vaibhav A., 715
DjeDje, Jacqueline Cogdell, 5934
Doake, C. S. M., 5680
Dobbs, G. Rebecca, 2770
Döbeli, Christian, 3291
Dobhal, D. P., 3836
Dobney, Keith, 4595
Dobremez, Jean-François, 725
Dockery, David T., III, 3244
Dodgson, John McN., 6039
Dodoo, F. Nii-Amoo, 4610
Dodson, J. R., 796
Dodwell, David, 2260
Doeringer, Peter B., 3001
Dogot, Thomas, 4179
Dolan, David, 5011
Dolgov, S. V., 1256
Dollar, Evan S. J., 5775
Domack, Eugene W., 1426
Domański, Bolesław, 2283
Domański, Ryszard, 1679
Domingo Pérez, Concha, 1065
Domínguez Bascón, Pedro, 2039
Domosh, Mona, 3522, 5339
Domrös, Manfred, 2195, 5853
Donadieu, Pierre, 5641
Donahue, John M., 4503
Donelan, Mark A., 212
Donert, Karl, 2924, 4261
Dongoske, Kurt E., 855
Donkers, Henk, 3915
Donnan, Hastings, 5565
Dooley, David W., 5710
Dore-Cabral, Carlos, 891
Dorel, Gérard, 844
Dorenbos, Ruud J., 3026
Dorf, Barbara A., 505
Dörfer, Ingemar, 2424
Dorich, Thomas J., 4762
Döring, Mathias, 5512
Dornbusch, Uwe, 3364
Doron, Gideon, 3017
Dörrenbächer, H. Peter, 2302
Dorris, Michael, 23
Dostal, J., 3236
Doswell, Charles A., III, 3365
Dothan, Trude, 943
Doublet, François, 1211
Douglas, Stratford, 322
Doumani, Beshara, 2196
Dove, Jane, 3832
Dove, Nah, 5364
Dow, Sheila C., 1042
Dowall, David E., 2849
Dowd, Doug, 4142
Dowdeswell, Julian A., 4375
Dowley, Tim, 5593
Dowling, Robyn, 2167, 3751
Downey, Caitlin, 5668
Downs, Colleen T., 251
Doyle, James A., 1469
Drabble, Margaret, 158
Dragovich, D., 5113
Dragovich, Joe D., 87
Drake, David, 4915
Drake-Maurer, Debi, 5038
Drennan, William M., 212
Drew, Mark B., 4545
Drexler, Robert W., 2992
Dreyer, Peter, 3491
Dreyer-Eimbcke, Oswald, 1300, 4246, 5647
Dreyfus, Fabrice, 4169
Driesbach, Janice T., 1257
Driever, Steven L., 2373
Drimmie, Robert J., 178
Droogleever Fortuijn, Joos, 922, 2810
Droppo, I. G., 4459
Drozdov, A. V., 786
Druc, Isabelle C., 4726
Drummond, Ian, 1073
Dryden, Peter, 6109
Du, Naiqiu, 2704
Du Van Chau, 4136
Duan, Jixian, 1708
Duarte, Carlos M., 3930
Dube, Opha P., 5878
Dubey, O. P., 5331
Dubois, Jean-Marie M., 128
Dubos, Edwige, 2333
Dubreuil, Vincent, 3921
Dubus, Nathalie, 909
Duebendorfer, Ernest M., 2612
Duerden, Frank, 2071
Duff, Katharine E., 1422
Dufumier, H., 3799
Duggin, J. A., 4551
Dugmore, Andrew J., 750
Duguay, Claude R., 145
Duiker, J. M. C., 4484
Dujon, Veronica, 485
Dukes, Paul, 4932
Dumas, Dominique, 3900
Dumbliauskienė, Marytė, 2537
Dumitrache, Liliana, 5240
Dumond, Don E., 1218
Dunbabin, J. P. D., 5085
Dunbar-Ortiz, Roxanne, 3097
Duncan, Ian, 486, 1122
Duncan, Pamela, 1515
Duncan, R. A., 2589
Duncan, Robert H., 4207
Dünckmann, Florian, 4153
Dunham, Dale, 5061
Dunn, John, 4348
Dunn, Kevin M., 3531
Dunn, Matthew, 4413
Dunning, Nicholas, 4547
Duram, Leslie, 1729
Durand, Frédéric, 2326
Durand, Marie-Geneviève, 766
Durbin, Ann G., 6120
Durbin, Edward G., 6120
Durey, Michael, 5560
Durham, Michael S., 4744
Dussy, Dorothée, 292
Duthu, N. Bruce, 2129
Dutta, D., 1919
Duvanin, A. I., 3341
Dvořák, Tomáš, 454
Dwivedi, R. S., 1305
Dwyer, Augusta, 509
D´yakonov, K. N., 1258
Dyer, James M., 1481
Dykstra, Cheryl R., 3944

Dymon, Ute J., 57, 59
Dzietror, Akrofi, 1394

Eacker, Susan A., 6063
Eakin, Marshall C., 2860
Earle, Rebecca, 1784
Easterling, Heather, 5714
Eastwood, Warren J., 5098
Eaton, Jonathan, 343
Eaton, M., 4648
Eben Saleh, Mohammed Abdullah, 4742, 4994
Eberhard, Louis, 4349, 5628
Eberhardt, Piotr, 1537
Eberle, D., 5489
Echavarria, Fernando R., 4380
Echelmeyer, K. A., 3891, 5797
Eckhardt, Bernd, 3180
Eckstein, Evi, 343
Edgerton, David, 3826
Edmond, Rod, 4236
Edney, Matthew H., 1340
Édouard, Jean-Louis, 5499
Edsall, R., 1319
Edwards, Brian, 6132
Edwards, Don, 4545
Edwards, Jefferson, 2266
Edwards, Kevin J., 750
Edwards, Mike, 5925
Edwards, Neil R., 5181
Effler, Steven W., 5157
Egan, Lorraine M., 4847
Egley-Juhasz, Christine D., 1663
Egli, Markus, 2565
Ehlers, Eckart, 3744
Ehrlich, Charles E., 3749
Eicher, Carl K., 1732
Eickelman, Dale F., 4616
Eisenberg, Evan, 5241
Eisenstadt, Peter, 5665
Eitel, Bernhard, 3227
Ekholm, Karolina, 5526
Ekiert, Grzegorz, 4881
Eklof, Dennis, 2266
Ekschmitt, Werner, 5376
El Abbassi, Hassan, 262, 1498
El Alami, Dawoud, 409
El-Bastawisi, Iman Y., 5888
El-Eini, Roza I. M., 1010, 2362
El-Hage, Badr, 3523
El-Hemaly, Ibrahim, 733
El-Swaify, Ayman, 5061
Elahi, K. Maudood, 1306
Elander, Magnus, 1271
Elconin, Roger F., 1998
Eldarov, E. M., 5889
Eldridge, D. J., 4455
Eldridge, Robert D., 1200
Elections Canada, 5566
Eliot, John L., 1484
Elkind, Sarah S., 566
Elleman, Bruce A., 1165
Ellery, W. N., 5136
Elliot, Jeffrey M., 4287
Elliot, Norbert, 1881
Ellis, C., 1951
Ellis, Frank, 2848
Ellis, Mark, 304, 4200
Ellis, William E., 4578
Ellison, Glenn, 513
Elmusa, Sharif S., 5161
Elon, Amos, 567
Elovitz, Paul H., 1573
Elrod, Joseph H., 4182
Els, B. G., 4465
Elsing, Theo M., 1375
Elstone, David, 5030
Eltis, David, 2240
Elven, R., 1476
Elzakker, C. P. J. M. van, 1318
Emadi, Hafizullah, 5926
Embree, Ainslie T., 3692
Embry, Jessie, 1744
Emerson, Thomas E., 2878
Eminov, Ali, 4004
Emslie, Ronald F., 3260
Emter, Dieter, 3823
Encel, Frédéric, 6152
Encel, Sol, 4699
Endicott, Douglas, 5156
Endlicher, Wilfried, 3170
Endoh, Tatsuo, 2031
Eng, Irene, 2819
Engel, Barbara Alpern, 2197
Engel, Iris, 4368
Engelhardt, Hermann, 1999
Engelmann, Larry, 6180
Engeln, Joseph F., 1981
English, Richard, 5681
Engstrand, Iris H. W., 5648
Enloe, James G., 940
Enright, Michael J., 2260
Enriquez, Laëtitia, 6153
Entrikin, J. Nicholas, 5893
Eogan, George, 3972
Eppel, Michael, 4243
Epprecht, Marc, 828
Epstein, Paul R., 3383
Erdmann, Yvonne, 6012
Ergenzinger, Barbara, 1661
Erickson, Raymond, 3524
Erickson, Rita J., 2079
Eriksen, Stein Sundstøl, 1043
Erkip, Feyzan (Beler), 1610
Erman, Tahire, 5956
Erol, Turan, 436
Erskine, Angus B., 3154
Ertsen, A. C. D., 2535, 5874
Eschbach, Karl, 2771
Eshel, E., 2213
Espenshade, Thomas J., 2793
Espiner, Stephen R., 3606
Esposito, John L., 6049
Esser, Brigitte, 2374
Esterov, A. I., 1035
Esteve i Gómez, Francesc, 5388
Etchart, Graciela, 117
Etcheson, Nicole, 5314
Étienne, Robert, 1386
Etongué Mayer, Raoul, 3860
Eubank, Damon, 4058
Evans, Alfred B., Jr., 1176
Evans, D. M., 5413
Evans, David, 2643
Evans, David J. A., 3887
Evans, Grant, 2820, 3501
Evans, Jim, 3876
Evans, Nick, 2329
Evans, S., 4840
Evans-Klock, Christine, 3001
Evenden, Matthew D., 2523
Everitt, John, 3621, 5716
Evers, D. Elaine, 3875
Evin, Michèle, 137
Evseev, E., 1437
Evseeva, L. S., 3328
Evstigneev, V. M., 3328
Ewald, Göran, 2721
Eyal, Jonathan, 1141
Eyles, John, 1616
Eyles, Nicholas, 2579
Eynard-Machet, Richard, 725
Ezeh, Alex Chika, 284

Fabre, Denis, 137
Facos, Michelle, 4131
Fagan, Brian M., 4919
Fäh, Donat, 92
Fair, James R., 5975
Fairbanks, Michael, 3002
Fairbanks, Stephen C., 1190, 2408
Fairfax, R. J., 1479
Fairris, David, 3009
Falconer, Steven E., 3502
Falkingham, Jane, 275
Fall, Patricia L., 3502
Faller, Heike, 4035
Fan, C. Cindy, 2969, 3479
Fan, Jie, 5453
Fan, Jinzhao, 4338
Fang, Ming, 4378
Fantato, M. G., 4597
Farley, Reynolds, 285
Farlow, James O., 3398
Farsoun, Samih K., 2261
Farwick, Andreas, 3525
Fassi, Driss, 1805
Fassmann, Heinz, 2141
Fattah, Hala, 1877
Fau, Nathalie, 2284
Faus Prieto, Alfredo, 5064
Fawcett, Richard, 1673
Fay, Peter Ward, 6013
Featherstone, W. E., 1296
Federico, Giovanni, 512
Feil, D. K., 923
Feillard, Andrée, 2227
Feinberg, Richard, 327, 5411
Felmingham, Bruce S., 455
Feluch, Wojciech, 5150
Feneyrol, Olivier, 901
Feng, Z.-D., 5138, 5767
Fenn, Jeanne M., 3577
Fensham, R. J., 1479
Ferencsik, István, 4
Ferguson, James, 2725
Ferguson, Mark R., 2531
Ferguson, Michael A. D., 5226
Ferleger, Louis, 5417
Fernández, Walter, 3324, 4527, 4528
Fernandez-Alonso, M., 2566
Fernández-Mayoralas, Gloria, 1528
Fernández-Mayoralas Fernández, Gloria, 1531
Fernández-Palacios, José María, 5500
Fernando, Nilan, 3990
Fernea, Elizabeth Warnock, 800
Fernea, Robert A., 800
Ferrand, Nils, 706
Ferrantino, Michael, 1099
Ferri, Marc, 1067
Ferris, C., 5216
Ferro, Gaetano, 588, 1984
Feser, Edward J., 2301
Fetherston, Drew, 3630
Feuvrier, Jean-Pierre, 1519
Ffolliott, Peter F., 3948
Fick, S., 4737

Fick, Steven, 1990
Field, Norma, 3526
Fielding, Anthony J., 1570
Fielding, Penny, 4119
Fierro, Alfred, 5582
Fierro, Giuliano, 1985
Fiesoli, Gianluca, 2861
Figueroa, Javier, 4538
Figueroa, Roberto A., 5068
Filatov, Ye. S., 4480
Filer, Colin, 4137
Finan, Timothy J., 773
Findlay, Jamieson, 1724
Fine, Rana A., 203
Finn, Carol, 93
Finney, Miles, 5349
Fioretos, Karl-Orfeo, 1011
Fiori, Corrado, 2005
Firestone, Reuven, 977
Fischer, Benedikt, 5273
Fischer, Franka, 1970
Fischer, Wolfgang, 2086
Fish, Cheryl J., 5013
Fisher, Angela, 2189
Fisher, John, 1142, 4221
Fisher, John R., 3979
Fisher, Peter, 4389
Fisher, Richard V., 90
Fisher, Ron, 5004
Fisher, Sydney Nettleton, 2457
Fisk, Gregory W., 127
Fitzgerald, Michael W., 5535
Fitzhugh, William W., 229
Fitzjohn, C., 4456
FitzPatrick, E. A., 4453
Fitzroy, Felix, 4874
Fitzsimons, Sean J., 1995
Flaherty, Kathy J., 3143
Flanagan, Richard M., 364
Flanagan, Ruth, 2701
Flanders, Nicholas E., 5492, 5939
Flato, Gregory M., 3340
Fleeger, Gary M., 1996
Flegg, A. T., 1312
Fleharty, Eugene D., 3980
Fleischmann, Arnold, 3040
Fleitout, L., 5110
Fletcher, David, 3815, 5086
Fletcher, John M., 3274
Flint, David, 3434
Flint, M. V., 5845
Flint, Richard, 2507
Flint, Shirley Cushing, 2507
Flood, Christopher, 4901
Flood, Joe, 351
Flori, Albert, 3781
Florinsky, Igor V., 3173
Floud, Roderick, 456
Flowerdew, Robin, 3448
Floyd, David, 2185
Flusty, Steven, 4041
Flynn, Andrew, 1496
Flynn, Dennis O., 4144
Flynn, Erin, 3591
Foeken, Dick, 337
Fogleman, Aaron S., 4017
Foissner, Wilhelm, 103
Fold, Niels, 4716
Foley, Paul, 4708
Fomenko, G. A., 1680, 1709
Fomenko, M. A., 1709
Fonge, Fuabeh P., 4208
Fonseca, Eduardo Giannetti da, 2265
Fontaine, J., 3449
Fontenelle, Jean-Philippe, 3874
Fontugne, Michel, 761
Foote, A. Lee, 130
Forbes, Bruce C., 2060
Force, Eric R., 2567
Ford, Alan, 399
Ford, Lacy K., Jr., 1761
Ford, Larry R., 902
Forinos, Veronika, 5108
Forkey, Neil S., 2626
Formato, Antonella, 437
Formisano, Ron, 1075
Forrant, Robert, 3591
Forrest, David, 2544
Forrest, James, 1191
Forstall, Richard L., 2181
Forsyth, Ann, 2170
Forsyth, Margaret, 189
Forsyth, Timothy, 804
Forte, Maximilian C., 2402
Fortin, Michel, 4072
Fortmann, Louise, 335
Forzan, Marta, 658, 2862
Fosberg, F. Raymond, 3953
Fossen, Haakon, 3245
Foster, Ian, 104
Foster, Jeremy, 5629
Foster, Lynn V., 2458
Fotiou, A., 3167
Foulon, Michel, 5961
Fournier, Marcel, 2198
Fowler, Peter, 3603
Fox, Karen Celia, 3347
Fox, Michael E., 114
Fox, R. C., 1865
Fraaye, René H. B., 5212
Frahm, Jan-Peter, 217
Frampton, Kenneth, 2927
Francaviglia, Richard, 4995
Franco, Hilário, Jr., 674
François, Jean-Christophe, 5684
François, Roger, 4430
Frank, Adam, 2575
Franklin, Janet, 1303
Franks, Jeffrey R., 6115
Frape, Shaun K., 178
Fraser, Rob, 2724
Frazier, John W., 9
Fréchette, Pierre, 5695
Fredericks, Robert, 1058
Fredericksen, Clayton, 2977
Fredrich, Barbara, 4335
Freedman, Paula, 1598
Freedman, Robert O., 5551
Freeman, Randolph, 1561
Frellesvig, Bjarke, 5385
Fremstad, E., 1476
French, D. D., 4477
French, Patrick, 2459
Frend, W. H. C., 983
Frenkel, Stephen, 1015, 6125
Fresonke, Kris, 24, 1268
Freund, Bodo, 4639
Frey, Hugo, 4901
Frey, James H., 2905
Frey, William H., 4012
Friberg, M., 3269
Fridirici, Roxane M., 2047
Fridriksson, S., 4737
Friedel, M. H., 247
Friedland, Roger, 5393
Friedrich, A., 5753
Friedrich, Jürgen, 3204, 3776
Friedrichs, Christopher R., 887
Friesen, T. Max, 5213
Frings, K. Viviane, 1219
Fritsch, Dieter, 3806
Fritz, Franjo, 759
Froehling, Oliver, 4705
Froese, Kenneth L., 2014
Frolich, R. M., 5680
Frolova, M. Ju, 3149
Frömelt, Hubert, 5672
Fromhold-Eisebeth, Martina, 429
Frost, Christine Krier, 5069
Fryer, Linda G., 4237
Fryman, James, 58
Fu, Bihong, 4376
Fu, Lee-Lueng, 3800
Fu, Xiaofeng, 1424
Fuccaro, Nelida, 845
Fuchs, Claudia, 2095
Fuchs, Roland, 4156
Fuchs, Stephan T., 5348
Fuess, Jo Ann Mitchell, 416
Fuess, Scott M., Jr., 1022
Fuguitt, Glenn V., 323
Führer, Karl Christian, 2863
Fujii, Yoshiyuki, 1942
Fujii, Yushiro, 5760
Fujita, Atsufumi, 703
Fujita, Kazuya, 5731
Fujita, Masahisa, 888
Fujita, Yuiti, 5034
Fujiwara, Osamu, 4445
Fujiwara, Satoshi, 4434
Fukasaku, Kiichiro, 6073
Fukumori, Ichiro, 3800
Fukushima, Isao, 762
Fukuyama, Kei, 5422
Fulbrook, Mary, 3697
Fulcher, James, 453
Fulcher, Peter, 6109
Fulé, Peter Z., 2053
Fulfaro, Vicente José, 5801
Fulford, Michael, 4073
Fulgham, Geneva, 2746
Fuller, Duncan, 5524
Fuller, Graham E., 5923
Fuller, Karyl, 4335
Fuller, Mary, 5005
Fulton, John A., 323
Fung, Edmund S. K., 4059
Fung, Tung, 4414
Funk, Martin, 4479
Funke, Michael, 4874
Furley, Peter, 4561
Furlong, Paul O., 75
Fusejima, Yuichiro, 1380

Gabaccia, Donna R., 5286
Gabel, Shainee, 2517
Gabriel, Anthony O., 170
Gabrovec, Matej, 5850, 6091
Gade, Herman G., 5172
Gaffin, Dennis, 563
Gage, Tom, 1738
Gaiani, Gianandrea, 601
Gaigalas, Algirdas, 2644
Gainanov, A. G., 5733
Gair, James W., 5386
Gal, Zvi, 2214, 5554
Galaty, John G., 5231
Gale, Naomi, 404
Galkus, Arūnas, 2628
Gallagher, Colman, 1952, 5104

Gallagher, Dan, 2012
Gallagher, Gary W., 597, 3527
Gallagher, William B., 239
Gallant, Nicole, 3645
Gallent, Nick, 4669
Gallien, Glenn S., 1964
Gambarotto, Francesca, 2285
Gambi, Lucio, 1844
Gamble, Douglas W., 5149
Gambone, Michael D., 3655
Gams, Ivan, 3304
Gan, Zhimao, 3869
Gandy, Matthew, 3150
Ganesan, Sivaguru, 362
Ganguly, Sumit, 4209
Gans, Paul, 1565
Gao, Feng, 2526
Gao, Jay, 2527
Garasky, Steven, 352
García, Brígida, 553
García, Enriqueta, 4531
García, Ignacio M., 5937
Garcia, Joseph E., 1404
García, Luis A., 4527, 4528
García Antón, M., 1470
García Coll, Arlinda, 2106
García de Fuentes, Ana, 5985
García-Abad Alonso, Juan Javier, 5875
García-Aróstegui, J. L., 6090
Garcia-Moya, E., 2711
Gardiner, John, 2661
Gardiner, Vince, 4806
Gardner, Lloyd C., 3053
Gardner, Wayne S., 1987
Garfinkle, Adam, 1143
Garland, Allison M., 5369
Garneau, Michelle, 2055
Garner, Nancy G., 3680
Garnham, Neal, 1000
Garofalo, Francesco, 33
Garrett, Geoffrey, 3076
Garrett, Martin A., Jr., 4836
Garrod, Andrew, 2908
Gärtner, Peter, 5763
Garzione, Carmala N., 3257
Garzonio, Carlo Alberto, 2658
Gaskill, Malcolm, 4748
Gat, Joel R., 3335
Gates, David, 4916
Gates, Frederick B., 4659
Gatrell, Anthony C., 2107
Gauchon, Christophe, 767
Gaudet, Marcia, 2744
Gaudio, Attilio, 68, 1249
Gauert, C. D. K., 3243
Gaur, Rajan, 5887
Gauvreau, Danielle, 376, 1538
Gavart, Michel, 205
Gavin, Angus, 361
Gay, Jean-Christophe, 2072, 6056
Gayton, Don, 4544
Gazdar, Kaevan, 5365
Gazit, Shlomo, 3054
Ge, Sun, 5070
Ge, Wenlan, 1328
Gearhart, Dona G., 2975
Gee, David G., 3271
Geenhuizen, Marina van, 10
Gehring, Stephen P., 4254
Geisser, Vincent, 988
Geist, Helmut, 3945
Geller, Margaret J., 34
Gendreau, Michel, 2851
Gentelle, Pierre, 3955
Gentili, Bernardino, 2597
Gentilli, Joseph, 1325, 2073
Gentle, C. B., 4551
George, Mary Carolyn Hollers, 1806
George, R. Varkki, 900
Georgiady, A. G., 1416
Geraghty, Paul, 395, 2882
Gerber, Haim, 6157
Gerber, Rod, 2429
Gerlach, Renate, 1971
Gerloff, Jens Uwe, 5454
Gershoni, Israel, 2411
Gerulaitis, Leonardas Vytautas, 4060
Getty, M., 169
Geva, Hillel, 815
Geyer, B., 3957
Ghanem, As´ad, 4005
Ghilani, Charles D., 1333
Giacomo, Rhae, 190
Gialanella, P. R., 729
Giamboni, Marzio, 3291
Giampietro, Mario, 2729
Giardini, Domenico, 3853
Gibbard, P. L., 1345
Gibbs, David, 1703
Gibbs, Tony, 159
Gibert, J., 3827
Gibran, Daniel K., 4255
Gibson, James R., 3069, 4341
Gibson, R., 3253
Gibson, Richard M., 323
Giermanski, James R., 1788
Giese, Ernst, 2076, 4854
Giesecke, E. W., 2508
Gießner, Klaus, 5162
Gigou, J., 1730
Gil, Luis, 2327
Gilbert, David, 1592
Gilbert, Dennis, 586
Gilbert, Erik, 4731
Gilbert, Jess, 1704
Gilbertson, David D., 1294
Gilham, Vicki, 4415
Gill, Alison M., 369
Gill, Brinda, 5039
Gill, George W., 5910
Gill, Warren, 3621
Gillam, J. Christopher, 5373
Gillan, Katherine A., 4566
Gille, Sarah T., 206
Gillespie, Alexander, 3439
Gillespie, Andrew R., 3384
Gillon, Pascal, 4036
Gilmour, Alistair, 1085
Gilmour, Simon, 4596
Gimaret-Carpentier, Clémentine, 5862
Ginat, Rami, 438
Ginguld, Michael, 2788
Giordano, Alberto, 3810
Gitin, Seymour, 943
Gitterman, Y., 5754
Gittinger, Ted, 3053
Gjonça, Arjan, 275
Głąbowski, Sławomir, 3859
Glaeser, Edward L., 513
Glants, Musya, 3564
Glascock, Michael D., 948
Glaser, Rüdiger, 792
Glass, Amy Jocelyn, 538
Glasser, Neil F., 5791
Glassie, Henry, 2199
Glavac, Sonya M., 4645
Glavin, Terry, 2634
Glazovskaya, M.A., 668
Glazovsky, N. F., 747
Gleason, Gregory, 457
Gleason, Mona, 377, 2200
Glebe, Günther, 1566
Gleeson, Brendan, 3444, 4588
Glendinning, Miles, 3566
Gluck, Carol, 3692
Gmelch, George, 1623
Gmelch, Sharon Bohn, 1623
Gnecco, Cristóbal, 794
Goc, Michael J., 1259
Gőcze, István, 3081
Godfrey, Andrew E., 154
Godfrey, Brendan, 1920
Godfrey, Brian J., 889, 2166, 5993
Godoy, Ricardo, 2716, 4781, 4845, 5979, 6115
Goericke, Ralf, 5841
Goetgeluk, Roland, 1672
Goetzmann, William H., 4283
Gogate, Prasad P., 5079
Goguitchaichvili, A. T., 730
Goin, Peter, 1890
Gökay, Bülent, 2419
Goldblum, Charles, 2157
Goldgeier, James M., 1144
Goldman, Joanne Abel, 363
Goldman, Kjell, 1177
Goldstein, Daniel, 4749
Goldstein, Melvyn C., 2388
Goldyn, Bartholomew, 4905
Gołębiewska, Teresa, 1756
Golubev, I. V., 1491
Gomez, Basil, 118, 5127
Gomez, Edmund Terence, 2936
Gómez, J. M., 3845
Gómez López, José Daniel, 1095
Gong, Zitong, 4167
Gonzalez, Victor, 3846
González García, Pedro, 3758
Gonzalez-Pando, Miguel, 5972
Goodchild, Barry, 2839
Goode, James F., 2389
Goode, Terrance, 3641
Gooding, Rod F., 4552
Goodman, David S. G., 3055
Goodman, Jennifer R., 3745
Goodman, Paul J., 5688
Goodrich, James W., 4195
Goodsell, Charles T., 3568
Goodwin, Joanne, 3607
Gooptu, Nandini, 914
Goossens, Dirk, 97
Gophna, Ram, 1986
Gorbunova, Z. N., 5779
Gordon, Ian R., 4013, 5048
Gore, Rick, 3279
Gorenflo, L. J., 3457
Gori, Flavio, 1002
Gorman, Martha, 5711
Gormsen, Erdmann, 125
Görres, Barbara, 5670
Gorst, Anthony, 3696
Gossage, Peter, 376, 1538
Goßmann, Hermann, 3790
Goswami, A., 3286
Goto, Akira, 514
Goto-Azuma, Kumiko, 2568
Goudie, Andrew, 3963
Gough, Barry, 2509, 2510
Gould, Myles I., 1789
Gould, Peter, 2074
Goulée, P. Le, 5163
Goutsidou, Y. A., 3356

Gow, Bonar A., 1123
Gow, Ian, 4770
Gower, Charles F., 3260
Gower, Herschel, 5012
Gowlett, J. A. J., 944
Goyvaerts, Didier L., 3545
Grab, Stefan, 3323, 5792
Gradinger, Rolf, 5176
Grafarend, E. W., 31, 1907, 3199
Graham, Brian, 4026, 4706
Graham, David T., 2750
Graham, John, 5574
Graham, Stephen, 1591, 3809
Grahn, Lance, 1692
Grainger, John, 5888
Grant, Audra K., 3071
Grant, Bruce, 568
Grant, J., 3903
Grasland, Claude, 2108
Graßl, Hartmut, 4151
Graute, Ulrich, 6086
Graves, William, 4037
Gravesteijn, S. G. E., 5986
Gray, D. R., 2582
Gray, James T., 2640, 3787
Gray, Matthew, 4138
Gray, Peter, 2308
Grebe, Ulrich, 5082
Grecu, Florina, 2656
Green, A. E., 328
Green, David, 1112
Green, David R., 2541
Green, Jay D., 2201
Green, Milford B., 1113
Greene, Bob, 1624
Greene, Jerome A., 2518
Greene, Richard P., 2181
Greenfield, David W., 506
Greenwalt, Crawford H., Jr., 2244
Greenwood, Ned H., 1344
Greer, Allan, 4061
Gregor, Nicholas J., 91, 3851
Gregory, Ian, 4415
Gregory, K. J., 3868
Gregory, Paul R., 4787
Gregory, R. T., 2582
Gregory, Stewart, 5387
Gregson, Nicky, 3020
Greif, Siegfried, 4854
Greindl, Delphine, 344
Greiner, Alyson, 1574
Greiner, Eric, 5689, 5690
Greischar, Lawrence, 3895
Grenfell, F. James, 4740
Grescoe, Taras, 218, 5353
Gresh, Alain, 4222
Greškova, Anna, 1976
Gress, David R., 659
Gresta, Stefano, 5755
Greve, Ralf, 1991
Grevilliot, F., 5124
Griensven, S. van, 5986
Griffin, Farah J., 5013
Griffiths, Alison, 2324
Griffiths, Tom, 2698, 4541
Griffiths, William B., 4509
Grigg, David, 2925
Grimes, John, 1698, 4871
Grimwade, Keith, 4261, 4262
Grincevičiene, Vilija, 990
Grinker, Roy Richard, 5561
Grischek, T., 2006
Griselin, Madeleine, 3006
Grishin, Sasha, 4862
Grishina, E. P., 1301
Gróf, László, 1939, 5722
Grofman, Bernard, 594
Gronenborn, Detlef, 816
Gronowicz, Anthony, 3528
Gropius, Martina, 4435
Grosfoguel, Ramón, 1633
Grosjean, Martin, 194
Gross, Dieter, 5208
Gross, Peter, 1145
Grossbard-Shechtman, Shoshana, 4611
Grossman, Lawrence S., 4768, 5773
Grosso, Nicoletta, 265
Grosvenor, S., 1063
Groten, Erwin, 3821
Groth, Michael, 1667
Grotpeter, John J., 4268
Grove, Noel, 6186
Grover, Verinder, 4933, 5407, 5555, 5587, 5588
Grubb, Peter J., 2051
Grubbs, John H., 2875
Gruchow, Paul, 1283
Grugel, Jean, 3041
Grundstein, Andrew J., 3193
Grünewälder, Karl-Wilhelm, 3088
Grupe, Gisela, 4641
Gruschke, Andreas, 2109
Grynberg, Roman, 6109
Gu, Chaolin, 3480
Gu, Daifang, 197
Gudmundsson, G. Hilmar, 4394, 4479
Gudmundsson, Gudmundur A., 1271
Guebourg, Jean-Louis, 1023
Guégan, Jean-François, 507
Guelke, Jeanne Kay, 5018
Guérin-Pace, France, 5896
Guest, Avery M., 2843
Guétat-Bernard, Hélène, 5962
Gugler, Josef, 2821
Gui, Q., 5829
Guiart, Jean, 297
Guibernau, Montserrat, 4617
Guidoboni, Emanuela, 89, 3854
Guigo, Maryse, 909
Guika, S., 3353
Guilkey, David K., 283
Guillén, Mauro F., 452
Guillet, David, 2803
Guineberteau, Thierry, 3307
Guiot, Joël, 1463
Guiseppe, Alfred G , 2630
Guisolan, Michel, 5672
Guitar, Lynne, 2511
Guitián, Javier, 2706
Guitián, Pablo, 5206
Guldin, Gregory Eliyu, 4042
Güleç, N., 2580
Gulev, Sergey K., 5834
Gullan, Penny J., 3389
Gulley, Harold E., 3959
Gunadasa, Jayaweera M., 5853
Gunnell, Yanni, 5110, 5770
Gunter, Michael M., 298
Gunter, Pete A. Y., 3440
Gunya, A. N., 768
Guo, Huaicheng, 4504
Gupta, Akhil, 2725
Gupta, Anju, 4339
Gupta, H. K., 3855
Gupta, Prasanta Sen, 1192
Gurnell, Angela M., 116, 4489
Gurney, R. J., 1304
Gurney, S. D., 5799
Gurock, Jeffrey S., 6046
Gusev, Alexander, 3844
Gusev, Ye. M., 3793
Güssefeldt, Jörg, 699
Gustafson, Daniel, 1431
Guth, Alan H., 36
Guthman, Julie, 3619
Gutiérrez, Mariela A., 1269
Gutting, Daniel, 4676
Guyot, David, 3546
Guzmán, Elsa, 400
Gwako, Edwins Laban Moogi, 4745
Gwyn, Q. Hugh J., 4726
Gyenizse, Péter, 267, 5242
Gyimóthy, Gábor, 2618
Gyuricza, László, 5366

Haack, Barry, 5681
Haak, Ronald, 3284
Haan, T. Z. de, 2292
Haarsager, Sandra, 2202, 4210
Haas, Edward F., 2375
Haas, Ermst B., 1785
Haas, Michael, 5951
Haase, Dagmar, 1969
Habenstein, Robert W., 5953
Haberfeld, Yitchak, 3988
Haberlag, Bernd, 4921, 5080
Habib, Adam, 1086
Habib, Irfan, 4934
Hackel, Steven W., 6082
Hacking, Elisabeth Barratt, 3811
Hackney, Sheldon, 3529
Haeberle, Steven H., 896
Hagan, Adriana von, 5909
Hagan, William T., 4000
Hague, Euan, 4419
Hahn, Hermann H., 5348
Hahn, Kristin, 2517
Hailbronner, Kay, 4649
Hair, P. E. H., 5404
Hairr, John, 1873
Hajdu, Nicolas, 3513
Håkansson, Johan, 3984
Håkansson, N. Thomas, 6076
Häkkilä, Matti, 2316, 3456
Häkli, Jouni, 4993
Halamska, Maria, 1016
Halbach, Axel J., 1693
Hald, Morten, 3320
Hale, Christopher, 5965
Halihan, Todd, 1981
Hall, Andrew W., 957
Hall, Anthony, 1520
Hall, Judith, 4357
Hall, K., 1948
Hall, K. W., 2601
Hall, Kevin, 143, 5114
Hall, Rebecca A., 957
Hall, Timothy J., 3370
Hall-Martin, Anthony, 5227
Hallman, Bonnie C., 3530
Hallock, Judith Lee, 611
Halls, Ian, 1910
Halpern, Martin, 6140
Halpin, Patricia M., 174
Hamelin, Louis-Edmond, 769
Hamer, Andrew Marshall, 903
Hameso, Seyoum Y., 1544
Hamhaber, Johannes, 2276
Hamilton, Michael S., 3260
Hammel, Daniel J., 4329

Hammer, Thomas, 2286
Hampton, Mark P., 160
Han, Sun Sheng, 2369
Handcock, Gordon, 1578
Handford, Jenny Mai, 4864
Handler, Joel F., 2864
Hankemeier, Peter, 4368
Hannah, Matthew G., 2203
Hannan, J. C., 3905
Hannan, Tim, 4189
Hanne, Gottfried, 1166
Hansen, Erik, 1173
Hansen, James W., 3348
Hansen, Jørgen Drud, 2249
Hansis, Richard, 4585
Hanson, Brian T., 3019
Hanson, Craig A., 268
Hanson, Kenneth A., 1076
Hao, Yuling, 1370
Haq, Gary, 3628
Haque, C. Emdad, 5094
Hara, Takemichi, 4223
Hara, Tetsu, 202, 207
Harada, Chikahito, 3656
Harada, T., 110
Harbor, David Jorgensen, 3835
Hard, Gerhard, 2173
Harder, Markus, 3918
Harding, Les, 47
Hardman, Chris Mackey, 2692
Hardy, Jane, 6096
Hare, F. Kenneth, 219
Hare, Jonathan A., 6121
Hargreaves, Alec G., 4636, 5952
Harkavy, Robert E., 1017, 1162
Härke, Heinrich, 2775
Harmand, Dominique, 756
Harnapp, Lavada, 6105
Harnapp, Vern, 6105
Haron, Muhammed, 1146
Harper, John A., 3143, 3294, 3614
Harries, Keith, 6068
Harris, Eric, 1992
Harris, J. R., 3174
Harris, Moira F., 1674
Harris, Richard I. D., 1743
Harris, Ruth, 859
Harris, S. A., 2003
Harris, Stuart A., 5146
Harrison, John, 2040, 2042, 3878
Harrison, Michelle, 1496
Harrison, Philip, 4870
Harrison, S., 3263
Harrison, W. D., 5797
Harsh, Joseph L., 6169
Harshé, Rajen, 1174
Hart, Gillian, 5455
Hart, Jane K., 1401
Hart, John Fraser, 1808, 2310, 3489, 4848, 5493, 6119
Hart-Landsberg, Martin, 4782
Hartermann, Wolfgang, 1921
Hartig, Kate V., 1096, 3531
Hartley, S. E., 5224
Hartley, Suzanne, 3322
Hartmann, Rudi, 4263
Harts, Jan Jaap, 1092
Hartshorn, Truman A., 1250
Harvey, Charles M., 2414
Harvey, F. Edwin, 178
Harvey, Francis J., 3691
Harvey, Mark W. T., 2737
Harvey, Ralph P., 1352
Harvey, Thomas, 5472
Harvie, Christopher, 5446
Harwell, Emily, 4832
Harzig, Christiane, 1575
Hasan, Lubna, 4797
Hasan, Mushirul, 405
Hasenfeld, Yeheskel, 2864
Haskett, Robert, 2773
Hasse, Lutz, 5834
Hassen, Khaled, 4416
Hassenpflug, Wolfgang, 3865
Hassinen, S., 3318
Hassink, Robert, 4811
Hastenberg, Hans van, 3033
Hastenrath, Stefan, 3895
Hastings, Adrian, 4739
Hastings, Charles M., 1569
Hattaway, Herman, 598
Hatton, C. J., 3338
Hatzinikolaou, Dimitris, 557
Hau, Michel, 1078
Haubold, Herbert, 731
Haubrich, Hartwig, 4264
Hauchard, E., 5776
Hauge, L., 3153, 6117
Haughton, G., 2668
Hausladen, Gary, 3414
Häußermann, Hartmut, 3503
Haverluk, Terrance W., 5938
Haversath, Johann-Bernhard, 5701
Hawass, Zahi, 6058
Hawes, Joseph M., 4707
Hawke, B. Ray, 3789
Hawley, John F., 5666
Hawley, Sandra M., 3046
Hay, Iain, 4708
Hayakawa, Yukio, 751, 5741
Hayase, Yasuko, 286
Hayashi, Chikio, 4062
Hayashi, Noboru, 2430
Haycox, Stephen, 1270, 1874
Haydamack, Brent, 4157
Hayden, Brian, 945
Hayes, Bernadette C., 319
Hayes, Jeffrey R., 3311
Haynes, Kingsley E., 2931
Hayter, Roger, 2369, 3587, 4826, 6026
Haywood, C. Robert, 4274
He, Jiao Sheng, 5915
Healey, Patsy, 1710, 2966
Healey, R. G., 6179
Heard-Bey, Frauke, 4796
Heaton, Tim H. E., 2664
Hecht, Richard, 5393
Heck, Bernhard, 4369
Heckrotte, Warren, 3205
Heeger, Henk, 2176
Hefner, Robert W., 6014
Hegarty, A., 1968
Hegge, Bruce J., 1396
Heginbotham, Eric, 3657
Heide-Jørgensen, M. P., 2674
Heidenreich, Martin, 4808
Heiken, Grant, 90
Heikkinen, Risto K., 3206
Heim, Carol E., 1079
Heine, Klaus, 3941
Heinrich, Jürgen, 5222
Heinritz, Günter, 2298
Heinzelmann-Ekoos, Thomas, 5463
Heitz, Siegfried, 1883
Heizler, Matthew T., 3259
Hejazi, M. M., 4127
Heleniak, Tim, 324
Helfer, Malte, 2340
Helland, Eric, 4586
Helle, Cécile, 1922, 2822
Hellemaa, Pirjo, 3285
Hellen, J. Anthony, 605
Heller, Joseph, 5071
Heller, Paul L., 2630
Hellman, Fredrik J., 3271
Hellmer, H. H., 1427
Helm, Florian, 30, 3773
Hemphill-Haley, Eileen, 2613
Henderson, Eric, 312
Henderson, George, 3617
Henderson, Jeffrey A., 6102
Henderson, John S., 3443
Henderson, Russell J., 2123
Hendley, Kathryn, 569, 6136
Heng, Pek Koon, 299
Henia, Latifa, 2693
Henkel, Reinhard, 4650
Henn, Matt, 3981
Henry, Mark S., 471
Hensel, P. F., 3871
Herbaut, C., 211
Herbert, David T., 4038, 6015
Herbert, Joseph M., 5505
Herendeen, Robert A., 3801
Herhahn, Cynthia L., 5865
Heritage, G. L., 4388
Hermansen, Marcia K., 979
Hermosilla Pla, Jorge, 890
Hernández Soriano, Teresa, 917
Herod, Andrew, 2367, 4867
Herr, Larry G., 817
Herrera-Sobek, María, 4626
Herrick, Lucy Kendall, 3763
Herring, Eric, 1767
Herrmann, Christian, 2545
Hersh, Jacques, 4716
Hertzberg, Arthur, 5287, 5405
Herzfeld, Ute Christina, 3896
Hesselberg, Jan, 3562
Hesselmans, G. H. F. M., 42
Hessing, Melody, 805
Hettle, Wallace T., 1817
Hettler, William F., Jr., 6121
Hewes, Leslie, 1579, 4022
Hewings, Geoffrey J. D., 4383, 5441
Hewison, Kevin, 5536
Hewitt, Judi, 3883
Hewitt, Martin, 4646
Heymann, Johannes, 1978
Hickerson, Nancy P., 4342
Hickey, Maeve, 1289, 1290
Hickey, Robert, 4413
Hickman, John, 6134
Hicks, George, 2774, 5589
Hicks, Paul DeF., Jr., 5700
Hida, Noboru, 3178, 3333, 5813
Higgenbotham, Carolyn R., 4727
Higginbottom, Julie, 2329
Higgins, Raymond A., 3584
Higgins, Winton, 3025
Higginson, Ian N., 1664
Higgitt, David, 1452, 5863
Higgitt, David L., 5803
Higgitt, Martin, 1295
Higgs, G., 1539
Highsmith, Hugh, 1503
Hill, Allan G., 281
Hill, Erica, 6059
Hill, J. Brett, 5865
Hill, Lynn, 987
Hill, R. D., 4835
Hill, Roland, 5630

Hillmann, Felicitas, 3481
Hills, Gordon H., 6064
Hills, Theo L., 161
Hilmer, Michael, 3918
Himiyama, Yukio, 2431
Hinchcliffe, Doreen, 409
Hinchcliffe, Peter, 1147
Hinds, Allister E., 1070
Hinrichsen, Don, 3879
Hinton, Curtis, 5712
Hirajima, Takao, 739
Hirakawa, Kazuomi, 1972, 5794
Hiraoka, Mario, 3333, 5813
Hirsch, Francine, 836
Hirschmann, David, 3042
Hirst, Anthony C., 5691
Hirt-Manheimer, Aron, 5405
Hirte, Georg, 4783
Hise, Greg, 2279
Hitchen, K., 2589
Hitchens, D. M. W. N., 4132
Hjort, Christian, 1271
Ho, Mengchi, 1364
Ho Van Ngan, 4202
Hoagland, Edward, 5190
Hoang Huu Cai, 4173
Hobbs, Joseph J., 5888
Hoces R., Domingo, 500
Hockings, Paul, 6016
Höckmann, Olaf, 958
Hodell, David A., 3908, 3909
Hodgson, M. John, 1923
Hodkinson, Ian, 5200
Hoek, W. Z., 2558, 2559
Hoen, Herman W., 6077
Hoffman, Andrew J., 4533
Hoffman, Gail L., 4728
Hofmayer, Albert, 3188
Hogarth, Donald D., 5006
Hogg, E. H. (Ted), 220
Hohenberg, John, 6181
Hohlfelder, Robert L., 4076
Høiris, Ole, 3648
Holcomb, Katherine A., 5666
Holcombe, Troy L., 182
Holden, Heather, 4377
Holdich, Karen, 4360
Holland, John P., 4552
Holland, Katherine Church, 1260
Höllermann, Peter, 1960
Hollett, R., 3155
Hollier, Graham, 1514
Holliman, K. A., 2303
Holló, Sylvia Andrea, 1334
Holloway, Steven R., 3468, 4039
Holm, Gerald F., 1651
Holmer, Bjørn, 3861
Holmes, David, 5903
Holmes, George, 5590
Holmes, Malcolm D., 2865
Holmes, Robert E., 1447
Holohan, Bridget A., 5842
Holtedahl, Hans, 3264
Holthaus, Gary, 1284
Holton, Kimberly DaCosta, 4750
Holtz-Eakin, Douglas, 550
Holum, Kenneth, 680
Holway, Chester P., 5654
Homstad, Carla, 1714
Hongve, Dag, 109
Honjo, Susumu, 4510
Hood, Susan, 4026
Hood, Walter, 3509
Hoof, A. A. M. van, 732
Hooke, D., 4328
Hooke, Roger LeB., 135
Hooker, Brian, 4374, 5649
Hookway, Rachel, 4420
Hoop, James, 3876
Hoover, Robert B., 4187
Hope, Geoffrey, 5209
Hope, Kempe Ronald, Sr., 2252
Hopfinger, Hans, 1752
Hopgood, Stephen, 5261
Hopkins, Jeffrey, 5334
Hopkirk, Giles, 2182
Horan, Cynthia, 2830
Horesh, Joshua, 600
Hori, Nobuharu, 5736
Horno, Manuel E., 5207
Horowitz, Andrew W., 2943
Horowitz, Irving Louis, 4096
Horowitz, Leah Sophie, 6088
Horrocks, Jo, 2563
Horsnell, Paul, 4830
Horton, Paul, 5420
Horváth, Gergely, 2611
Hoshino, Minoru, 4373
Hoskin, Michael, 1299
Hosking, Geoffrey, 1220
Hostetter, Eric, 423
Hou, Jian-Jun, 88
Hough, Jerry F., 1124, 3066
Houhoulis, Paula F., 775
House, Harold R., 1381
Housefield, James E., 6069
Houseman, Michael, 6053
Houston, Douglas B., 6101
Houston, Jourdan, 5642
How, R. A., 1457
Howard, Richard, 2440
Howard, S. M., 1309
Howard, Sarah M., 2971
Howe, Leo, 6017
Howe, Thomas Noble, 423
Howe, Wesley M., 5638
Howell, Kristin, 2253
Howell, Philip, 5418
Howlett, Michael, 805
Hroudová, Soňa, 1864
Hsing, You-tien, 5447
Hsu, Chaug-ing, 1097
Hu, Tianxin, 4043
Hu, Xiaogang, 142
Hu, Xuwei, 4043
Huang, Biao, 4167
Huang, Cixuan, 1471
Huang, Ling, 1328
Huang, Rui Xin, 5835
Huang, Shaobo, 4396
Huang, Tao, 4378
Huang, Wei, 4378
Huang, Youqin, 3479
Huang, Yu-Jung, 1727
Huber, Bernard, 1809
Huber, Gregory A., 2793
Huber, Patrick J., 4623
Hubert, Jean-Paul, 6107
Hudon, Christiane, 4490
Hudson, Anne, 681
Hudson, Ray, 2937, 3574, 5473
Hudson, Wayne, 4063
Huebert, Helmut T., 617
Hughes, Christopher, 1786
Hughes, Francine M. R., 169, 1384
Hughes, Karel J., 4760
Hughes, Kimberley D., 3946
Hughes, Neil C., 5440
Hugo, Pierre, 2909
Hugonie, Gérard, 803
Hugueny, Bernard, 507
Huisman, D. J., 5099
Huke, Robert E., 4350
Hulbe, C. L., 3889
Hulen, Jeffrey B., 90
Hull, Brooks B., 2888
Huneidi, Sahar, 2390
Hunt, Chris O., 1294
Hunt, E. H., 487
Hunter, James, 2794
Hunter, Shireen T., 6018
Huntz, Maura E., 962
Hupfer, Peter, 4534
Hurault, Jean, 5255
Hurst, D. G., 1084
Hurt, Douglas A., 2154
Hüser, Klaus, 3227
Hussey, Jon M., 2843
Husson, Jean-Pierre, 669
Hutchful, Eboe, 1125
Hutchinson, J. M. Shawn, 5044
Huters, Theodore, 4709
Huth, Tom, 25
Hutton, Paul Andrew, 2514
Hyde, Samuel C., Jr., 2311
Hynes, Ana Levy, 234

Ianchovichina, Elena, 4788
Igah, Emmanuel, 4612
Igarashi, Makoto, 5101
Igarashi, Tamotsu, 1892, 1893
Igo, Hisayoshi, 740
Iida, Shigeo, 3399
Ikeda, Yasutaka, 5744
Ikehara, Ken, 4506
Ikejiofor, Uche, 904
Iken, Almut, 2000, 4479
Ikhuoria, Isi A., 4400
Ilbery, Brian, 4160
Iledare, Omowumi O., 1057
Immergluck, Daniel, 2831, 4688
Immerso, Michael, 2115
Inagawa, Yuzuru, 13
Inbar, Efraim, 3083
Indovina, Francesco, 345
Indring'i, Ade Nyori, 5898
Ingalls, Gerald L., 2124
Ingegneri, Dominique, 282
Inger, Simon, 2586
Innocenti, Andrea, 107
Inoguchi, Takashi, 4882
Insley, Charles, 5976
Ira, Vladimír, 2726
Irabor, Odion M., 4400
Ireland, T. R., 2605
Irikura, Kojiro, 5694
Irimus, Ioan-Aurel, 2657
Iriye, Akira, 1773
Irwin, Bob, 1331
Irwin, Geoffrey, 5677
Irwin, Steve E. B., 2587
Isard, Scott A., 5771
Işcan, Talan, 4859
Islam, Md. Jinnahtul, 1306
Islam, Yassir, 1054
Ismail, Salwa, 4101
Isnenghi, Mario, 3673
Israelyan, Victor, 1148
Isupova, M. V., 3302
Itaya, Tetsumaru, 743

Itzhaky, Haya, 330
Ivanov, Rumen, 5377
Iverson, Louis R., 799
Ivey, James E., 4093
Iwata, Kazuhiko, 2432
Iwata, Takanori, 3783
Iyun, B. F., 4579
Izco, J., 4472
Izett, G. A., 3246

Jaakkola, Olli, 5692
Jabbra, Nancy W., 1545
Jackes, Mary, 825
Jackson, G. A. M., 5413
Jackson, Jack, 1341
Jackson, James H., Jr., 5957
Jackson, Michele H., 4856
Jackson, Miriam, 3890
Jackson, Nancy L., 1881
Jackson, Peter, 1625, 2512
Jackson, R. M., 3329
Jackson, W. J., 6092
Jacobs, Jane M., 2188
Jacobs, John D., 50
Jacobs, Wilbur R., 1272
Jacobsen, Frank M., 1913
Jacobson, Esther, 6034
Jacobson, Marc, 2716
Jacobsson, Antti, 2547
Jacoby, Henry D., 5191
Jacovides, C. P., 3351
Jäger, Ernst, 5040
Jahnberg, Klas, 4303
Jahren, A. H., 3952
Jain, C. K., 5822
Jain, Purnendra, 4882
Jakobsen, Flemming, 778
Jakubauskas, Mark E., 700
Jakubiak, Bogumił, 5053, 5693
Jalloh, Alusine, 2228
James, A., 2280
Janáček, Kamil, 1021
Jandora, John Walter, 2451
Janken, Kenneth R., 4120
Jankowski, Andrzej T., 191
Jankowski, James, 2411
Jankuloski, Zvonimir, 1563
Jansen, A. C. M., 1721
Jansen, Eirik G., 2331
Jansen, Uwe, 837
Janssen, John, 2011
Jantzen, Fried-Thorsten, 5940
Janzen, Jörg, 2153, 2312
Jarmalavičius, Darius, 2635
Jarrett, Robert D., 3331
Jasper, J. N., 4457
Jätzold, Ralph, 3220
Jauhiainen, Jussi S., 3431
Jay, Mairi, 3596
Jayalaxshmi, Mistry, 5210
Jayne, T. S., 484
Jeans, Roger B., Jr., 4906
Jedut, Ryszard, 4171
Jeffrey, Thomas, 1746
Jeffreys, Andrew, 1497
Jeffries, M. O., 200
Jenkins, Adrian, 138
Jenkins, Rhys, 543
Jenkins, William, 5336
Jenness, Stuart E., 1652
Jennings, James, 5296
Jensen, Joan M., 2519
Jensen, Mark J., 701
Jeong, Ho-Won, 1012
Jetsun Pema, 2455
Jettmar, Karl, 4755
Ji, Guoxing, 3084
Jiang, Bin, 2542
Jiang, R., 5816
Jiao, J. J., 1953
Jim, Chi Yung, 4414
Jin, Fengjun, 481
Jobes, Patrick C., 876
Jockers, Robert A., 4044
Jóhannesson, Tómas, 2645
Johannsson, Ora E., 185
Johansson, Sara, 3031
Johengen, Thomas H., 1987
John, Jürgen, 1924
Johns, Andrew Grieser, 1466
Johns, Carolyn, 4499
Johns, Elizabeth, 203
Johnson, Cassandra Y., 4661
Johnson, David E., 3074
Johnson, Krystyna A., 244
Johnson, Leland R., 2352
Johnson, Mary, 5400
Johnson, Merrill L., 2334
Johnson, Nan E., 879
Johnson, Peter G., 137
Johnson, Richard W., 2776
Johnson, Simon, 6081
Johnson, Stanley W., 1878
Johnson, Terry, 1735
Johnson, William C., 3148
Johnston, Barbara Rose, 4503
Johnston, Margaret E., 2295
Johnston, R. J., 582, 4985
Johnston, Ron, 3681
Joireman, Sandra Fullerton, 846
Jolly, Dominique, 240
Joly, Daniel, 5669
Jomo, K. S., 2936
Jonas, Andrew E. G., 2830
Jones, Adrian, 4710
Jones, C. Scott, 5054
Jones, Christopher B., 1908
Jones, Cory, 3608
Jones, Gareth, 1514
Jones, Gregory V., 3358
Jones, Jean, 415
Jones, Kelvyn, 1789
Jones, Kevin L., 5248
Jones, LeAlan, 2204
Jones, Peter, 415
Jones, Rhys A., 3664
Jones, Richard C., 2135
Jones, Siân, 1546
Jones, Stephen, 484
Jönsson, Paul Eric, 5232
Jordan, Amos A., 1024
Jordan-Bychkov, Terry G., 1574
Jørgensen, Frigg, 3610
Jorgensen, Helene J., 5521
Jørgensen, Roger, 393
Josan, Nicolae, 2656
Jose, Shibu, 3384
Joseph, Alun E., 3530
Joshi, Hemlata, 3458
Joyce, E. B., 5702
Ju, Se-Jong, 184
Judd, Stephen, 5200
Jumpponen, Ari, 3292
Jungerius, P. D., 2500
Jungfer, Eckhardt, 5164
Jun´ichirō, Tanizaki, 682
Junker, Klaus, 5378
Jurak, Danuta, 5192, 5860
Jürgens, Carsten, 3234
Jürgens, N., 5198
Jürgens, Ulrich, 2361, 3504, 3986
Jurisch, Ronald, 1882
Jurkovšek, Bogdan, 73
Juvigné, Étienne, 1958
Juvik, James O., 3352

Kabakov, Aleksandr, 4910
Kacandes, Irene, 2193
Kacowicz, Arie M., 1161
Kaczmarek, Zdzisław, 5165, 5825
Kadıoğlu, M., 2685
Kadioğlu, Y. K., 2580
Kadmon, Ronen, 5071
Kadushin, Raphael, 5487
Kadziałko-Hofmokl, Magdalena, 733
Kagami, Masahiro, 3476
Kagay, Donald, 612
Kagermeier, Andreas, 2152
Kageyama, Yoichi, 3178
Kahmen, Heribert, 1887, 3631
Kahn, Charlotte, 1573
Kain, Roger J. P., 5065
Kaitilla, Sababu, 346, 356
Kakhandiki, Abhijit, 4424
Kalibova, Květa, 5311
Kalicki, Tomasz, 1376, 1377, 2022
Kallai, Zecharia, 874
Kalleveen, Frank van, 2730
Kalliola, Risto J., 3206
Kalombo, Kamutanda, 3343
Kaltenborn, Bjørn P., 1586
Kamae, Katsuhiro, 5694
Kamb, Barclay, 1999, 3890
Kamei, Keiichiro, 2180
Kamińska, Wioletta, 1689
Kaminske, Volker, 2330, 4111, 5750
Kaminuma, Katsutada, 2615, 5167
Kamiyama, Kokichi, 1993
Kammeier, H. Detlef, 4401
Kampmann, Georg, 32, 1882
Kampschulte, Andrea, 1185
Kanamori, Nobuko, 5101
Kanamori, Satoru, 1502
Kanao, Masaki, 745, 2615, 5167
Kanaroglou, Pavlos S., 2531, 3575
Kanazawa, Kei, 3207
Kaneko, Mayumi, 5072
Kaneto, Susumu, 1959, 2023
Kangasniemi, Jaakko, 2619
Kaniecki, Alfred, 192
Kankaanpää, Paula, 2671
Kantner, John, 711
Kantor, Shawn Everett, 5502
Kappas, Martin, 146
Karabinos, Paul, 2602
Karan, P. P., 4052
Karásek, Jaromír, 5109
Karatnycky, Adrian, 2222
Karavaiev, P. L., 3609
Kardulias, P. Nick, 5382
Kariya, Yoshihiko, 3280
Karl, Thomas R., 3366
Karlekar, S. N., 3297
Karnovsky, N. J., 1487
Karnow, Stanley, 1818
Karp, Ivan, 660
Karsh, Efraim, 1045
Kasaba, Reşat, 1617

Kashiwaya, K., 110
Kastellet, Elisabeth, 4521
Katrak, Homi, 515
Katsaros, Kristina B., 212
Katsoulis, B. D., 3356
Kattenborn, Gilbert, 1307
Katz, Elihu, 1630
Katz, Mark N., 2520
Katz, Yossi, 860, 6047
Kaufmann, Viktor, 5703
Kauliutė, Aldona, 2627
Kaunas, Zenonas, 3067
Kauppi, Mark V., 575
Kaur, Gursharanjit, 5887
Kavaliauskas, Paulius, 2537, 2734
Kaviraj, Sudipta, 2866
Kavoliutė, Filomena, 2620
Kawagley, Angayuqaq Oscar, 2505
Kawamura, Hirotada, 3221
Kawamura, Katsunori, 3208
Kawamura, Toshiyuki, 1428
Kay, Robert, 126
Kayalı, Hasan, 3056
Kayatekin, Serap A., 3043
Kaye, Alan S., 6038
Kazantsev, Evguéni, 5836
Kazmin, M. A., 5981
Kaznin, Y. F., 1491
Keables, Michael J., 3322
Kearney, Michael, 300
Kearns, Gerry, 1293, 5249
Keay, John, 1169
Kechichian, Joseph, 1201
Keck, Margaret E., 1516
Keddie, Philip, 2048
Kee, Ed, 4624
Keeble, Janet, 1609, 5903
Keese, James R., 5941
Kehoe, Terence, 2015
Keilis-Borok, V. I., 3802
Keipert, Christian, 2330
Keith, Michael, 1765
Keithley, Chris, 4380
Keken, Peter E. van, 2591
Kelbaugh, Douglas, 357
Kelemen, Peter B., 2592
Kelemen, R. Daniel, 3076
Keller, C. Peter, 59, 60
Keller, E. A., 2603
Keller, Thierry, 1463
Kelley, Alita, 3532
Kellogg, Wendy A., 193
Kelly, James, 3158, 5014
Kelly, Philip, 578
Kelman, Herbert C., 3070
Kelsey, Harvey M., 2613
Kemenade, Willem van, 2940
Kemp, Geoffrey, 1162
Kemp, Rob A., 1362, 5764
Kempen, Eva van, 2810
Kempen, Ronald van, 2179
Kemper, Franz-Josef, 1567
Kendall, Carl, 5243
Kendie, S. B., 4678
Kendra, James M., 3308
Kennedy, Eugene A., 4817
Kennedy, Michael, 1149
Kennedy, Robert F., Jr., 2081
Kenny, Judith T., 584
Kenoyer, Jonathan M., 1003
Kent, Ashley, 606
Kent, Dennis V., 1350
Kent, Martin, 1294
Kent, Robert B., 962
Keohane, Kieran, 4711
Keppie, J. D., 3236
Kerfoot, Helen, 1653
Kerma, Simon, 2719
Kerr, G., 4844
Kerrigan, William T., 2116
Kershaw, G. Peter, 4166
Kerski, Joseph J., 5704
Kesteloot, Christian, 3480
Kettenacker, Lothar, 1626
Keya, George A., 248
Keylock, Chris, 1410
Khaira, S. S., 1507
Khan, Ashfaque H., 4797
Khan, M. Ishrat Saeed, 3597
Khan, Roedad, 4211
Khanal, Y. N., 4212
Khanin, S. Ye., 3639
Khilnani, Sunil, 1762
Kholin, Sergey K., 3386
Khromova, T. E., 1329
Khuhro, Hamida, 5987
Kia, Mehrdad, 4079
Kiden, P., 5099
Kidron, G. J., 1417
Kienle, Eberhard, 4102
Kiernan, Kathleen E., 924
Kiernan, Kevin, 4444
Kiesling, L. Lynne, 420
Kikuchi, Tokio, 2029
Kikuchi, Yoshibumi, 740
Killworth, Peter D., 5181
Kim, Choong Soon, 5562
Kim, Elaine H., 3675
Kim, Karl, 5467
Kim, Kwang Sik, 4669
Kim, Kyung-Hwan, 347
Kimani, Kamau, 5120
Kimball, Bernice, 2551
Kimber, Clarissa T., 2899
Kimber, Owen G., 5804
Kime, Wayne R., 3473
Kimura, Fukunari, 6073
Kinder, Gary, 6127
Kinealy, Christine, 1728
King, A., 5216
King, Charles, 320
King, Colin, 5288
King, Desmond, 2766
King, J. C., 2020
King, J. C. H., 5949
King, Thomas D., 2973
Kingsley, Jean-Pierre, 4883
Kinny, P. D., 4439
Kinsey, Bill, 2689
Kipnis, Baruch A., 4680, 5970
Kirchberg, Günter, 6173
Kirk, Andrew, 2735
Kirk, John A., 2125
Kirk, Robin, 3533
Kirkbride, M. P., 2623
Kirkby, M. J., 148
Kirkby, S. D., 5685
Kirkman, L. Katherine, 4545
Kirman, Joseph M., 4421
Kirsch, Scott, 5905
Kirsch, Scott W., 5768
Kirwin, W. J., 3155
Kisch, Conrad, 4097
Kiss, Éva, 439
Kistemann, Thomas, 2016, 2096
Kitazume, Tomohiro, 751
Kitchen, Ted, 2832
Kitchener, D. J., 1457
Kitchin, Robert M., 5514
Kjaer, Kjell-G., 3154
Kjällgren, Lena, 4841
Kjøllmoen, Bjarne, 139
Kladnik, Drago, 2970, 6091
Klagge, Britta, 3510, 5434
Klaits, Frederick, 829
Klasson, V. P., 768
Klaus, Dieter, 217
Klaver, Jeanine, 1559
Kleber, Arno, 100
Kleg, Milton, 4618
Klein, Holger, 782
Klein, Kerwin Lee, 313
Kleinschmager, Richard, 3585
Kleinspehn, Karen L., 3226
Kleman, Johan, 1944
Klemsdal, T., 1347
Kline, David, 2695
Klinge, K., 3843, 5753
Klink, Katherine, 3937
Kliot, N., 1150
Klitzman, Robert, 5274
Klohn, Werner, 5347
Klokov, K. B., 4784
Klos, Eric G., 5842
Kluge, M., 2707
Klugman, Jeni, 6067
Knafou, Rémy, 2296
Knapman, Claudia, 5015
Knauss, Jost, 818
Knaut, Andrew L., 1529
Knecht, Robert W., 127
Knežević, Mladen, 4619
Knight, Alan, 4241
Knight, David L., 3003
Knight, Jasper, 1997, 3315
Knight, Richard W., 3366
Knights, Mark, 915
Knizhnikov, Yu. F., 5719
Knott, Eileen, 2521
Knox, Pamela Naber, 1836
Knox, Paul, 5435
Knudsen, Daniel C., 554
Koball, Heather, 4613
Kobayashi, Hirokazu, 1894
Kobayashi, Kiyoshi, 5422
Kobayashi, Koji, 3601
Koch, Karl-Rudolf, 3794
Koch, Stephan, 4368
Koch, Wolf Günther, 2538, 4398
Kochanek, Stanley A., 4143
Kochanov, William E., 1954
Kochavi, Arieh J., 5966
Köck, Helmuth, 702
Kodama, Miiko, 1750
Koehler, G., 3822
Koen, T. B., 4455
Koh, Taekyung, 554
Kohl, Benjamin G., 6146
Kohl, Rhonda M., 4256
Kohler, Hans-Peter, 1080
Kohlhepp, Gerd, 5465
Koivisto, Mauno, 3658
Kojara, V. L., 1315
Kok, Hans, 2555
Kok, Herman, 2777
Kokwe, Gun Mickels, 1508
Kolar-Jurkovšek, Tea, 73
Kolb, Michael J., 1627
Kolendowicz, Leszek, 2038
Kollár, Daniel, 2778
Koller, Alfons, 5847
Köllner, Patrick, 4798

Kolomiets, A. L., 3625
Kolomytz, E. G., 691
Kolossov, Vladimir A., 1050, 1186, 2416, 5154, 6159
Kolstee, Theo, 2172
Komar, Paul D., 4469, 4485
Komatsubara, Taku, 4443
Komedchikov, Nikolai N., 1932
Komornicki, Tomasz, 4149
Kömüşçü, Ali Ümran, 3932
Kondracki, Jerzy, 1251, 2449
Konecny, Gottfried, 38
Kong, Lily, 2067
Kong, Lily L. L., 1628
Kong, Zaochen, 2704
Konishi, Hiroyuki, 2031
Kononenko, Natalie, 4712
Konopka, Dena Chavez, 2679
Konrad, Charles E., II, 5811
Kontuly, Thomas, 3808
Kooijman, Annemieke, 2731
Koop, Kirsten, 2833
Koopmans-de Bruijn, Ria, 4269
Kordowski, Jarosław, 1886
Korduan, Peter, 5707
Koren, David, 772, 897
Korenaga, Jun, 2592
Körkel, Manfred, 1923
Korneva, E. Yu., 2930
Korobova, E. M., 1261
Korsun, Georges, 434
Korsun, Sergei, 3320
Kortus, Bronisław, 2168
Koschatzky, Knut, 4384
Koshlyakov, M. N., 5787
Kostakos, Georgios, 3057
Kostaschuk, R. A., 129
Kostinskiy, G. D., 1492
Kostyal, K. M., 1611, 5942
Kotake, Nobuhiro, 5866
Kotarba, A., 153
Kotiluoto, Riitta, 4556
Kotler-Berkowitz, Laurence A., 301
Kotlyakov, V. M., 133, 764, 1329, 1509, 1681, 4939
Kotus, Jacek, 1601
Kouretas, Georgios P., 1091
Koussoulakou, A., 1318
Kováč, Vladimir, 5153
Kóvacs, Bernadett, 5490
Kovács, Zoltán, 2952
Kozanecka, Maria, 2110
Kozhevnikov, Yu. P., 795
Koziarski, Stanisław, 2351
Kozlowski, Gregory C., 980
Kraack, Gerhard, 5717
Kraak, M. J., 1319
Kraas, Frauke, 4799
Krabbe, Niels, 3388
Krakauer, Jon, 1273
Kramer, Mark, 4224
Kranjc, Andrej, 3305
Krasovskaya, T. M., 5902
Krätke, Stefan, 4670, 4812
Kraus, Anna M., 3885
Kraus, K., 3211
Krauze, Enrique, 2460
Kravtsova, V. I., 3426
Kreisel, Werner, 4488
Kremenetski, Constantin V., 1472
Kremmer, Christopher, 4064
Krenke, N. A., 754
Kreuning, Aaltje, 2699
Kreutzer, Lutz H., 1348
Kreutzmann, Hermann, 2405, 3665, 5166
Kreutzwiser, Reid D., 170
Kreveld, Marc van, 5698
Krieg, Eric J., 4879
Krige, Skip, 2802
Krings, Thomas, 4181
Kripalani, R. H., 2686
Krishna, Kala, 544
Kristensen, Gustav, 2249
Kristof, Emory, 2638
Kriuchkov, V. G., 2982
Krivosheya, V. G., 5840
Kröger, Franz, 2988
Kröger, Teppo, 898
Krook, Leendert, 756
Kropp, J., 4385
Krüger, F., 5753
Krüger, Joachim, 5060
Kruk, Ester, 4003
Krull, Evelyn S., 1365
Krupickaitė, Dovilė, 2779
Kruse, Henk M. G., 5812
Kruty, Paul, 4128
Kruythoff, Helen, 2834
Kruzhalin, V. I., 3265
Krygier, J. B., 5906
Krylov, Sergey, 144
Krystall, Nathan, 2406
Ku, Jae H., 1024
Kubik, Jan, 4881
Kubo, Atsuki, 745
Kubo, Etsuo, 762
Kučan, Ana, 5643
Kudish, A. I., 1437
Kudo, Kunio, 2927
Kudrat, M., 712
Kuehner, Hans-Christian, 3278
Kuhlberg, Mark, 5256
Kuhlken, Robert, 2501
Kuhn, Karl F., 5033
Kühn, M., 1946
Kuhn, Michael, 4369
Kuhn, Richard G., 2071, 4184
Kuijt, Ian, 4656
Kuik, O. J., 5262
Kulkarni, A., 2686
Kulke, Elmar, 2268
Kulke, Hermann, 5591
Kull, Christian A., 4154
Kullman, Leif, 221, 4841
Kumagai, Keichi, 5631
Kumaki, Yohta, 2433
Kumar, Surendar, 3836
Kumar Maji, Pranab, 3287
Kümmel, Gerhard, 4884
Kummerow, Christian, 3175
Kundu, B. S., 3598
Kuntz, Steffen, 3180
Kuo, Ying-Hwa, 3376
Kupčik, Ivan, 5723
Küpfer, Irène, 1053
Kupfer, John A., 5768
Küppers, Rolf, 3450
Kurashige, Yoshimasa, 1380
Kuroda, Yasumasa, 4062
Kurop, Marcia Christoff, 2391
Kurs, Ott, 2445
Kurth, James, 1151, 4087
Kurtovitch, Ismet, 2780
Kurzhal, Tim, 5049
Kushelevsky, A. P., 1437
Kushner, David, 683
Kushwaha, S. P. S., 788
Kusmer, Kenneth L., 2921
Kusov, V. S., 3222
Kusumoto, Shigekazu, 727
Kutiel, H., 3353
Kuttler, Wilhelm, 2043
Kutulas, Judy, 4065
Kuzenkova, E. S., 1425
Kuznetsova, T. I., 2702
Kwa'ioloa, Michael, 1629
Kwan, Mei-Po, 4403
Kwass, Michael, 4911
Kwon, Huck-Ju, 925
Kwon, Yongwoo, 2791
Kydd, Nora, 4568
Kydd, Robbie, 4568
Kyle, P. R., 3230

La Vere, David, 4631, 5306
LaBash, Chuck, 123
Laborel, Jacques, 5174
Laborel-Deguen, Françoise, 5174
Labraga, J. C., 1453
LaChapelle, Edward R., 1998
Lachlan-Cope, Thomas A., 3357
Lacoste, Yves, 1779, 6154
Ladd, Carol, 5837
Laduke, Betty, 4772
Laduron, D., 3272
Laffort, J.-R., 5144
Lagisa, Leonard, 4825
Lagos, Gabriela, 85, 3838
Laîné, Jean-Pierre, 3576
Lajarge, Romain, 806
Łajczak, Adam, 105
Lakhani, Aleem S., 1535
Lalonde, André E., 98
Lalwani, Geeta, 3599
Lam, Nina Siu-Ngan, 3788
Lamb, Jonathan, 684
Lamb, Marguerite, 491
Lambek, Michael, 986
Lammerts, E. J., 4450
Lamont, Byron B., 237
LaMoreaux, James W., 5726
LaMoreaux, Philip E., 5726
Lamotte, Agnés, 954
Lan, Ping, 521
Landa, Edward R., 2569
Landers, Jane G., 4066
Landolt, Patricia, 891
Landon, Norbert, 5145
Landy, Frédéric, 1589
Lane, Charles R., 4015
Lang, James R., 2570
Langan, John, 4088
Langridge, Jenny L., 1482
Langworthy, Mark, 773
Lanken, Dane, 497
Laothamatas, Anek, 4885
Lapajne, Janez K., 94, 3795
Lapintie, K., 2967
Laques, Anne-Elisabeth, 2822
Laquian, Aprodicio A., 4045
Larimore, Colleen, 2908
LaRoe, Lisa Moore, 2867
Larsen, C. P. S., 222
Larsen, Lawrence H., 4671
Larsen, Michael, 2607
Larson, Brooke, 4176
Larson, Daniel O., 948
Larson, Pier M., 926
Larson, Robert C., 1448
Larson, Tom, 5315

Larue, David K., 3828
Larue, Jean-Pierre, 1386
Lastochkin, A. N., 670
LaTeef, Nelda, 378
Latham, A. J. H., 4144
Latif, M., 2673
Latimer, James S., 4500
Lauenroth, W. K., 1965
Laugen, Torunn, 2953
Laulajainen, Risto, 2920
Laurens, Lucette, 1521
Laurier, Eric, 5486
Lauriol, Bernard M., 98, 2640
Lautridou, Jean-Pierre, 5130
Law, Alistair N. R., 2543
Law, J. D. M., 3251
Law, Richard D., 3229
Law, Robin, 3444
Lawesson, Jonas E., 1902
Lawless, Paul, 3508
Lawrence, Deborah, 3415
Lawson, Victoria A., 3482
Layland, Michael, 719
Layton, Azza Salama, 2126
Lazard, Jérôme, 4177
Le Blanc, Jennifer S., 185
Le Bris, Émile, 5988
Le Calloc'h, Barnard, 5950
Le Calloc'h, Bernard, 1274
Le Coq, Jean-François, 4172
Le Galès, Patrick, 5632
Le Goff, Jean-Marie, 329
Le Hoai Thanh, 4136
Le Provost, C., 3927
Le Roux, Anne, 714
Le Tourneau, François-Michel, 4074
Le Warne, Charles P., 4028
Leader, Audrey, 5277
Leathers, Daniel J., 3193
Lebard, Laurent, 909
Lebedoff, David, 5899
Lebok, Uwe, 2105
LeBor, Adam, 561
Lecce, Scott A., 3301
Lechner, Peter D., 690
LeClair, Suzanne F., 2631
Leco Berrocal, Felipe, 2313
Lecoquierre, B., 3334
LeDrew, Ellsworth, 4377
Lee, Chae-Jin, 4891
Lee, Cheing-Tung, 2636
Lee, Christopher, 4935
Lee, Hee-Yeon, 1313
Lee, Hyunok, 4831
Lee, Jawon, 2791
Lee, John C.-K., 4587
Lee, Keumsook, 1313
Lee, Ki-Suk, 5341
Lee, Peter, 1114
Lee, Roger, 3144
Lee, Seong Woo, 3996
Lee, Simon, 4351, 5805
Lee, Tong, 4512
Lee, Yuk, 2117
Leeks, Graham J. L., 1385, 1974
Leeming, David, 5307
Leenders, B., 1336
Lees, Loretta, 5994
Lefebvre, Jeffrey A., 5552
Lefevre, Christine, 261
Lefèvre, Nathalie, 3934
Legeat, Yannick, 5770
Leger-Anderson, Ann, 3087
Legewie, Jochen, 516
Legier, P., 5117
Legrésy, Benoît, 1947
Lehman, John T., 183
Lehmkuhl, Frank, 1866
Lehtinen, Ari Aukusti, 2183
Lei, Zhang, 4818
Leib, Jonathan I., 2124
Leigh-Phippard, Helen, 4894
Leinbach, Thomas R., 2136
Leinhardt, Gaea, 3813, 5718
Leipziger, Danny M., 440
Leisch, Harald, 2096, 2097
Leiser, Gary, 2418
Leitmann, Josef, 4657
Lelgemann, D., 1884
Lemaire, M. M., 734
Lembke, Katja, 4756
Lemée, Patricia R., 2144
Lemire, Martin, 2700
Lemke, Peter, 3918
Lemos, Maria Carmen de Mello, 2722
Leng, Shuying, 4807, 5121
Lennard, Jeremy, 1359
Lensink, Rob, 5201
Lenz, Barbara, 1081
LeoGrande, William M., 3058
León-Cortés, J. L., 5233
Leonard, Karen Isaksen, 4651
Lepage, Denis, 4565
Lepore, Jill, 4238
Lequesne, Christian, 5632
Lerner, Holly E., 5720
Leroyer, Chantal, 1373
Les, Magdalena, 2532
Leslie, Deborah, 2299
Lespez, Laurent, 3228
Lesseig, Corey T., 4186
Lessels, Bruce, 2233
Lester, Alan, 2205, 5655
Lester, Chris, 126
Lester, David, 314
Lester, J. N., 112
Lestrade, Marc, 4681
Lesueur, Cédric, 3015
Lesure, Richard G., 269
Lett, Dan, 2347
Leven, Charles L., 701
Levenstein, Charles, 2082
Lever-Tracy, Constance, 2804
Leverington, David W., 145
Levey, Zach, 3659
Levin, Lisa A., 3883
Levine, Daniel H., 5533
Levine, Marsha A., 4125
Levine, Richard M., 4164
Levine, Suzanne N., 179
Levinson, David M., 1089
Levy, Thomas E., 1640
Lewis, Lloyd, 2461
Lewis, Megan M., 4379
Lewis, Toni, 4713
Lewis-Matravers, Melinda, 379
Leyshon, Andrew, 430
Lézine, Anne-Marie, 1473
Li, Bingyi, 1599
Li, Congxian, 1393, 3864
Li, Guoping, 2434
Li, Ji-Jun, 735
Li, Kehuang, 1956
Li, Qiangsheng, 2931
Li, R., 2708
Li, Wei, 366, 441
Li, Wenhua, 5217
Li, Wenyan, 5456
Li, Xiaofan, 3916
Li, Xiaojian, 1758
Li, Xiuzhen, 1870
Li, Zhilin, 1912
Liang, Hong, 1982
Liao, Ronghua, 4425
Liaw, Kao-Lee, 286, 4012
Liburd, Caedmon A., 1270, 1874
Lichtenstein, E. R., 2680, 5187
Lichtwark, Linda, 1285
Lichtwark, Mick, 1285
Lidchi, Henrietta, 5949
Lidiak, Edward G., 3828
Liebman, Charles S., 1630, 2894
Liebschutz, Sarah F., 4213
Light, Duncan, 5031
Lilebenberg, Elri, 5705
Lillesand, Thomas M., 3791
Lillie, Andrew C., 3954
Lillie, Malcolm C., 3973
Lima, Murilo Rodolfo de, 5870
Limouzin, Pierre, 2497
Lin, Aiming, 4447
Lin, Ge, 2745
Lin, H., 1330
Lin, Hongjie, 4548
Lin, Hsueh-mei, 1420
Lincoln, Kenneth, 5943
Lind, Michael, 3676
Lindbladh, Matts, 5867
Linden, Marcel van der, 2941
Lindquist, Peter S., 4329
Lindsay, James M., 3416
Lindsay, R. W., 3314
Lindsay, Stace, 3002
Lindström, Åke, 5232
Lindstrom, Lamont, 4218
Lineback, Neal G., 2098, 3156, 3923, 5095, 5783
Lines, Lee, 3502
Ling, Peter J., 2660
Ling, Tom, 6144
Linnett, Richard, 2440
Linusson, A.-C., 4557
Linz, Susan J., 2954
Liotta, Domenico, 2599
Lipietz, Alain, 5432
Lipman, Jonathan N., 6050
Lippson, Alice Jane, 666
Lippson, Robert L., 666
Lipscomb, Terry W., 4129
Lipshitz, Gabriel, 5316
Liszewska, Małgorzata, 5188, 5857
Lithgow-Bertelloni, Carolina, 3275
Littell, Robert, 5540
Little, Peter D., 5927
Littlepage, Laura, 932
Liu, C., 5678
Liu, Guosheng, 3176
Liu, Ruihua, 4034
Liu, Ta-jen, 1152
Liu, Tungsheng, 1390
Liu, Xuehua, 5073
Liu, Yanhua, 4807, 5495
Liu, Yi, 4576
Livi-Bacci, Massimo, 2102
Livingstone, David N., 2758
Llasat, M. C., 1445
Llewellyn-Jones, Rosie, 911
Llorente-Bousquets, J., 5233
Lloyd-Evans, Sally, 3593
Lloyd-Sherlock, Peter, 353
Lo, C. P., 1051
Lo, Lucia, 5958

Lobacheva, N. P., 406
Lobban, Richard A., Jr., 69
Lock, Nicholas, 2696
Loda, Mirella, 4813, 5474
Lodhi, Mahtab A., 4380
LoDuca, Steven Thomas, 3400
Lodwick, Graham, 1912
Loeb, Isidor, 4249
Loewe, Peter, 779
Löffler, Ernst, 1978
Loftus, Mortimer, 3313
Logan, John R., 2842
Lohmann, Kyger C., 2560
Lohrenz, Otto, 4089
Loizeau, Jean-Luc, 1975
Lombardo de Ruiz, Sonia, 4954
London, Christopher E., 1018
London, Jonathan K., 3435
Long, John H., 620, 621, 624-627, 3705, 4947
Long, Michael E., 2713
Longenbaugh, Dee, 1940
Longhurst, Robyn, 2242
Lonsdale, Richard E., 5920
Looney, Robert E., 2269
Lootus, Hindrek, 3431
Lopatnikov, D. L., 1035
Lopez, George A., 3660
López, M., 1453
López Gómez, Antonio, 2306, 5087
Lorbiecki, Marybeth, 6089
Lord, N., 5678
Lord, Nancy, 4517
Lorey, David E., 410
Loring, J. Malcolm, 270
Loring, Louise, 270
Lorius, C., 133, 764
Łos, Marek Jarosław, 195
Lotchin, Roger W., 2823
Louisse, Anneke F., 3490
Lounsbury, John F., 3475
Loureiro, João, 558
Lovász, György, 267
Lovell, W. George, 838
Loveluck, C. P., 4075
Lovett, Francis N., 5484
Lovrenčak, Franc, 2621
Lovrich, Nicholas P., 4913
Low, Nicholas, 4588
Lowe, Christopher C., 661
Löwe, Heinz-Dietrich, 6054
Lowe, John C., 4690
Löwenhardt, Werner, 716
Lowenstein, Jack, 1041
Lowrance, Sherry R., 6145
Lowy, Richard F., 5367
Loy, Wesley, 1753
Löytönen, Markku, 2742
Lu, Juan, 1982
Lubell, David, 825
Lubin, Dan, 3371
Lucarno, Guido, 2345
Lucas, Marion B., 1554
Lucas, Paul R., 968
Lucey, Paul G., 3789, 4165
Lucia, Maria Giuseppina, 1718
Luciak, Ilja A., 3078
Luckman, Brian H., 5105
Ludmer-Gliebe, Susan, 6128
Ludwig, M., 3211
Lueking, Don R., 4501
Luis, Estanislao de, 4550
Lukacs, Yehuda, 1153
Luker, Bill, Jr., 6123
Lulla, Kamlesh, 1435, 3350
Lummis, Trevor, 2343
Lundberg, Joyce, 2639
Lundberg, Mats, 3464
Lundestad, Geir, 2392
Lunt, Susie, 1812
Lünterbusch, Christoph, 2581
Luo, Tianxiang, 5217
Luong, Hy V., 2259
Lupton, M., 54
Lustick, Ian S., 662
Lutterbach, Dorothea, 3197
Lutz, Christopher H., 838
Lutz, James M., 1100
Lutz, John, 5900
Luz G. Gorospe, Maharlina, 503
Lynch, A. W., 5848
Lynch, Donald F., 3764
Lynch, Edward A., 4082
Lynch, John, 4652
Lynch, William E., Jr., 186
Lyon, Jonathan, 5814
Lyons, Donald, 6123
Lythe, Matthew B., 2527

Ma, Yongli, 2539
Mabogunje, Akin, 3746
Mabry, Tristan James, 2895
Macaulay, John, 3216
Macdonald, Catriona M. M., 6161
MacDonald, Glen M., 1474, 3939
MacDonald, Kevin C., 819
MacDonald, Lee H., 1915
MacEachren, A. M., 1319
Macey, Susan M., 4112
Macfarlane, Alan, 1036
Machon, Paul, 4886
Maciel, David R., 4626
Macii, Renzo, 37
Maciulyte, Jurgita, 1060
Mackay, R. Ross, 1019
Mackay, Robert B., 424
Mackun, Paul, 524
MacLachlan, Ian, 1903, 4860
MacLaren, Andrew, 2177, 2185
Macleod, C. I., 112
MacLeod, Gordon, 2206
Macleod, Robb D., 1895
Macmaster, Neil, 4713
Macpherson, Alan D., 524
MacPherson, Kerrie L., 899
Macqueen, Norrie, 1170
MacRaild, Donald M., 4640
Madden, Gregory, 1446
Madenjian, Charles P., 4851
Madge, Clare, 3689
Madoré, François, 358, 1605
Madsen, Carol Cornwall, 1193
Maejima, Ikuo, 2435
Magesa, Laurenti, 2889
Maggioni, Mario A., 2285
Magilligan, Francis J., 774, 3299
Magnaghi, Russell M., 2990
Magnus, Ralph H., 4257
Mahaney, William C., 3258
Maharaj, Brij, 2955
Mahasneh, Hamzeh, 4656
Maher, Chris, 2532
Maheras, P., 3353
Mahoney, Mary Ann, 927
Maier, Jörg, 3451
Mailafia, Obadiah, 2938
Mainwaring, Scott, 1126
Maitland, Peter S., 4496
Major, Judith K., 1867
Majumdar, Sumit K., 4795
Mäkinen, Ilkka Henrik, 5283
Makita, Kazuo, 5100
Makki, Mohsen, 5795
Makokha, George Lukoye, 5180
Makrogiannis, T. J., 3356
Maksimova, V. F., 3349
Malanotte-Rizzoli, Paola, 4515
Malanson, George P., 1465
Malatesta, Parisina, 1262, 2853, 4764
Malecki, Edward J., 2956
Malek, Esmael, 210
Malik, Jamal, 981
Malik, K. N., 3059
Malkina-Pykh, I. G., 1349
Mallik, Kalyani, 3505
Malone, Carolyn, 4199
Maloney, Bernard K., 5244
Malpezzi, Stephen, 912
Malvasi, Marisa, 5515
Manasek, Francis J., 5088
Manche, Yannick, 724
Manchester, Steven R., 4553
Mandal, C., 3381
Mandal, D. K., 3381, 3600
Mandel, Charles, 3514
Manderson, Lenore, 5275
Mandych, A. F., 1509
Mangani, Giorgio, 5059
Mango, Andrew, 4225
Mann, Alan, 535, 3633
Mann, Janice, 2892
Mannion, A. M., 5193
Mansfield, Peter, 455
Manshard, Walther, 3967
Manthey, Holger, 3088
Manzi, Elio, 589, 1581
Ma´oz, Moshe, 3661
Maphalala, R. M., 4431
Maracchi, Giampiero, 1896
Maramai, Alessandra, 5762
Marañón, Teodoro, 3404
March, David D., 2219
Marchand, Pascal, 1064, 1699
Marci, Vera, 76
Marcos, Javier de, 5751
Marcuse, Peter, 853
Marcy, Jean-Luc, 954
Marden, Luis, 1275
Mare, Robert D., 287
Maree, Johann, 3044
Maretzke, Steffen, 5280, 6141
Margai, Florence Lansana, 910, 2732
Margulies, Herbert F., 1607
Marín, Luis E., 2666
Marinčič, Stanko, 84
Mariño, Miguel A., 5856
Mariot, Peter, 2890
Mark, Samuel, 4077
Markham, E. A., 5656
Markham, John, 3402
Markovich, Stephen C., 4214
Marks, Robert B., 3961
Markwick, Marion, 4806
Marling, Karal Ann, 2972
Marone, Luis, 5207
Marotzke, Jochem, 4512
Marples, David R., 6126
Marquard-Petersen, Ulf, 1485
Marquez, Ana L., 230
Marrani, Mauro, 489

Marrara, F., 5756
Marriott, Alan, 4602
Marroni, Michele, 3270
Marsden, J. Ellen, 2011
Marsden, Terry, 1496
Marsh, Stuart E., 710
Marsh, William M., 5263
Marshall, D. C., 6057
Marshall, Dominique, 380, 1631
Marshall, Gareth J., 3357
Marshall, J. N., 1713
Marshall, Jeffrey H., 2985
Marshall, Samuel D., 254
Martel, C., 2608
Martel, F., 211
Martin, Christopher, 400
Martin, David A., 4649
Martin, Geoffrey J., 3090
Martin, Philip L., 2797
Martin, Reiner, 5470
Martin, Walter, 4522
Martin, Will, 544
Martin, William G., 665
Martín-Bueno, Manuel, 1604
Martínez Vega, Javier, 1726, 5916
Martínez-Fernández, Luis, 6019
Martins, Luciana de Lima, 5016
Marton, A. M., 4046
Marty, Martin E., 4738
Marty, Myron A., 3534
Maruszczak, Henryk, 108
Maruyama, Hiromachi, 4393
Marvin, Laurence W., 5570
Masalha, Nur, 279
Maselli, Fabio, 1896
Mason, Adrienne, 5057
Mason, Owen, 4426
Mason, R. H. P., 4936
Mason, S. J., 3194
Mass, Clifford F., 3376
Massam, Katharine, 401
Masschaele, James, 2364
Masselink, Gerhard, 1396
Massey, James C., 425
Masson, Marilyn A., 1526
Mast, Joy Nystrom, 5974
Masters, Roger D., 5151
Masters, William A., 4788
Mastran, Shelley S., 1615
Masturzo, Andrea, 2868
Masuzawa, Toshiyuki, 4440
Mather, Alexander S., 1409
Mather, C., 54
Mather, John R., 2021
Mather, Sandra Pritchard, 2021
Mathewson, Kent, 3151
Mathias, Peter, 541
Matless, David, 381
Matos M., Ramiro, 1569
Matsukuma, Akihiko, 5872
Matsuoka, Norikazu, 156, 3316
Mattana, Ugo, 6139
Matthäus, Wolfgang, 726
Matthew, H. C. G., 3694
Matthews, Geoffrey, 4286
Matthews, John A., 3189, 4463
Matthews, Linda, 526
Matthews, W., 946
Matuschewski, Anke, 2171
Matvejević, Predrag, 5585
Mauceri, Philip, 1619
Maull, Hanns, 5546
Maurel, Marie-Claude, 1060
Maurer, Bill, 331
Mavratsas, Caesar V., 382
Maxwell, Anne, 675
Maxwell, Shirley, 425
Mayda, Chris, 4848, 6119
Mayer, Hartmut, 1154
Mayer, Helmut, 3896
Mayes, Julian, 2691
Mayeux, A. H., 1062
Mayhew, Robert J., 3091
Maynes, Charles William, 2287
Mayo, David P., 3237
Mayo, James M., 2502, 2503
Mayo, Stephen K., 912
Mayoral, M. M., 1682
Mays, Deborah, 4769
Mayumi, Kozo, 2729
Mazlish, Bruce, 1221
Mazor, Yair, 4083
McAlinn, Gerald Paul, 5
McAuley, Mary, 3045
McBride, Andrew, 4562
McCabe, Carol, 26
McCann, Philip, 4823
McCarroll, Danny, 3189
McCarter, Joan, 3423
McCarthy, John F., 4467
McCarthy, Michael P., 5510
McCarthy, T. S., 5136
McCash, June Hall, 6020
McCauley, Martin, 4923
McCay, Bonnie J., 4850
MccGwire, Michael, 3060
McChesney, R. D., 613
McClain, Molly, 685
McClelland, Linda Flint, 4159
McClung, D. M., 152
McClurg, Patricia A., 5720
McConnell, Anne, 4444
McCormack, Derek, 4114
McCormick, Robert W., 4090
McCormick, Virginia E., 4090
McCorriston, Joy, 511
McCoy, Rebecca K., 1178
McDaniel, Gail L., 5276
McDermid, Greg, 5146
McDermott, Paul D., 720
McDonald, G., 4417
McDonald, James H., 442
McDonald, John, 2093, 6142
McDonald, R. Andrew, 3553
McDougall, Trevor J., 5691
McDowell, Linda, 1800, 4569
McElvogue, D. M., 4732
McEwan, Cheryl, 6176
McEwan, Colin, 3392
McEwen, Alec, 4247
McEwen, Lindsey J., 4463
McFaul, Michael, 1790
McGarry, John, 5917
McGee, T. G., 4046, 4774
McGehee, Richard V., 4752
McGlynn, Sean, 5571
McGowen, Stanley S., 5518
McGranahan, Gordon, 4591
McGrath, Michael, 991
McGrath, Troy, 1690
McGregor, Glenn R., 5667
McGregor, Richard, 383
McGregory, Jerrilyn, 928
McGurr, Paul T., 3459
McGwire, Kenneth C., 3774
McIlroy, D., 3397
McIlwaine, Cathy, 348
McIlwraith, Thomas F., 671
McInnes, S. J., 3387
McIntire, Elliot, 4996
McIntosh, Marjorie Keniston, 6021
McKay, Alex, 2230
McKay, Ian A., 2149
McKay, Robert M., 5891, 6100
McKee, Sally, 4239
McKendry, I. G., 3295
McKinnell, Keith G., 884
McKinney, Mark, 5952
McKinnon, Ronald I., 2939
McKnight, Diane M., 1378, 1381
McLafferty, Sara M., 847
McLaren, Deborah, 4161
McLeay, Colin, 2207
McLeod, Brenda, 2130
McLeod, T. Katherine, 1474
McMahon, Sean, 2462
McManus, Reed, 1716
McManus, Ruth, 4695
McMillan, Della E., 2800
McMillan, N. J., 2646
McNally, Dan L., 4501
McNamara, Timothy P., 715
McNeill, William H., 663
McPhaden, Michael J., 197
McPherson, Guy R., 2057
McPherson, Robert S., 1530
McRae, Susan, 1106
McTainsh, G. H., 5848
Meacham, James E., 6034
Mead, Howard, 1717
Mead, Karen, 1632
Meadows, Donella, 4139
Meadows, Eddie S., 5934
Meadows, Michael E., 1458
Meagher, Mary, 6101
Medda, Francesca, 5686
Medina, Laurie Kroshus, 384
Medish, Vadim, 592
Medley, Trina, 2147
Medvediv, Sergei, 2498
Meentemeyer, Vernon G., 5149
Meer, Freek van der, 1308
Meesters, Antoon, 763
Meethan, Kevin, 1593
Megenney, William W., 1677
Mehlhorn, R., 5041
Mehlum, Fridtjof, 5843
Meier, Marco, 5017
Meier, Siegfried, 44
Meier-Hilbert, Gerhard, 1742
Meiklejohn, Christopher, 825
Meiklejohn, I., 1948
Meini, Monica, 371
Meir, Avinoam, 3995
Meiselas, Susan, 3991
Meissner, Boris, 1179
Meital, Yoram, 3061
Melendez, Alfonso, 83
Meler, Marcel, 539
Melgarejo, José W., 3324
Meligrana, John, 5000
Mellars, P. A., 4020
Mellor, Ronald, 4937
Melo, Mário Sérgio de, 5778
Meltzer, David J., 947
Melzer, Emanuel, 1657
Mema, Fatmir, 2944
Menahem, Gila, 4006
Menashri, David, 4895
Menéndez, Claudio G., 1450
Meng, Xingmin, 1362, 5764
Menshenin, A. V., 3639

Menz, Gunter, 3177
Mercer, John, 4419
Mercier, Denis, 3317
Mercier, Herlé, 5168
Mergen, Bernard, 2650
Merlet, Jacques, 6158
Merrell, Jeffrey, 1431
Merrett, Christopher D., 5452
Merrifield, Andy, 1493
Merrill, Tim L., 3145
Merritt, Jane T., 2131
Méry, Sophie, 2881
Mesev, Victor, 3212
Messas, Kostas G., 3072
Messerli, Bruno, 194
Messier, François, 5226
Messina, Michael G., 3312
Metcalfe, Chris D., 180
Metcalfe, Daniel J., 2051
Metz, Brent, 5928
Metzger, Michael R., 2949
Meurer, Manfred, 2174
Meusburger, Peter, 3477
Meyer, D. R., 1025
Meyer, David R., 3004
Meyer, Frank, 4878
Meyer, Herbert W., 4553
Meyer, Ian, 5959
Meyer, Stephen P., 1113
Meyer, Wiebke, 4628
Meyers, William K., 2997
Meyerson, Frederick A. B., 4523
Miagkov, S. M., 2564
Miao, Qilong, 4464
Michael, Jennifer, 4067
Michael, Maurice, 2463
Michaelsen, Scott, 3074
Michailidis, Iakovos D., 4007
Michailova, Snejina, 443
Michalczyk, Zdzisław, 195
Michalkó, Gábor, 349
Michel, Bernhard, 5463
Michelini, A., 5757
Michener, William K., 775
Michie, Rona, 1048
Micklin, Philip, 5826
Middlekoop, Hans, 81
Middleton, Nick, 2687, 5827, 5882
Miers, Suzanne, 999
Mietton, Michel, 3900
Mighetto, Lisa, 1714
Mihalopoulos, Bill, 2781
Mihelcic, James R., 4501
Mikami, Takehiko, 5833
Mikhail, Edward M., 5671
Mikhailov, V. N., 3302
Miki, Takashi, 6111
Mikov, F. N., 1467
Milchunas, D. G., 1965
Miles, Malcolm, 4682
Miletics, Péter, 5537
Milius, Jonas, 2962
Millar, Susan W. S., 5907
Mille, François, 1211
Miller, Calvin F., 3259
Miller, Carol Poh, 3698
Miller, David R., 2543
Miller, Donald E., 5401
Miller, Edward A., Jr., 4917
Miller, Harvey J., 3808
Miller, J. McL., 2582
Miller, Jon R., 4809
Miller, Jonathan S., 3259
Miller, Keith B., 3247
Miller, Larry L., 397
Miller, Raymond, 3649
Miller, Sally M., 4144
Miller, Wick R., 4735
Miller, William J., 2922
Mills, Carol J., 4714
Mills, Gerald, 2041
Mills, Stephen F., 1263
Milne, Kenneth, 992
Milner-Gulland, Robin, 3098
Milo, Richard G., 2088
Milton, John, 3557
Minca, Claudio, 5579
Mindel, Charles H., 5953
Minix, Dean A., 3046
Minnery, John, 2786
Minot, Nicholas W., 2945
Miossec, Alain, 3342, 3880
Miquet, André, 770
Miranda, M. L., 3470
Miranda Montero, Ma. Jesús, 832
Miriti, Maria N., 4554
Miró, Ramón, 3145
Mironenko, N. S., 5889
Miros, Krzysztof, 4149
Mischenco, N. V., 1301
Mishra, B. N., 3445
Mishra, Manisha, 3445
Mitchell, Don, 3430, 5907
Mitchell, Greg, 4215
Mitchell, John G., 3898, 6085
Mitchell, Martin, 5657
Mitchelson, Ronald L., 1571
Mitra, Monika, 5360
Mittelstädt, Fritz-Gerd, 6174
Miyakawa, Takuya, 1429
Miyamachi, Yoshihiro, 3018
Miyamoto, Shinji, 5772
Miyazaki, Shin-ichi, 4370
Mlinaric, Dubravka, 2556
Moatty, Frédéric, 3010
Modarres, Ali, 5342
Moe, D., 5868
Moeen, S., 3248
Moffat, A. J., 102
Mohan Rao, K., 6022
Mohindra, Rakesh, 2595
Mokhtarian, Patricia L., 2850
Molavi, Afshin, 5457
Moldenhauer, Klaus-Martin, 5222
Molett, William E., 2357
Molho, Ian, 4013
Molina, José E., 5567
Molinari, Robert L., 203
Molinas, José R., 4800
Molines, Gérard, 1212
Molinillo, Marcelo, 326
Möller, Ingo, 2710
Møller, Valerie, 6023
Monasterio, Maximina, 326
Monastersky, Richard, 1949, 2703
Money, Jeannette, 868
Monge, José Trías, 3047
Monk, Janice, 2910
Mönkkönen, Mikko, 231
Monmonier, Mark, 3810
Monroy, Douglas, 6024
Montaigne, Fen, 2061, 3535
Montemayor, Edilberto F., 4201
Mooij, Jos, 2254
Moon, Paul, 5977
Mooney, S. D., 796
Mooraj, Anwer, 5987
Moore, George W., 2632
Moore, Mike I., 3924
Moore, Tyrel G., 4824
Moore-Harell, Alice, 4121
Mora, Frank O., 3048
Mora, Franz, 799
Mora, Santiago, 794
Morad, Munro, 3596
Morales, Francisco, 2893
Moran, Gerard, 869
Moran, Michael, 830
Moran, S. Bradley, 14
Morcom, Lisa A., 5876
Morduch, Jonathan, 5979
Morell, Virginia, 1749
Moreno, José M., 2054
Moreno Jiménez, Antonio, 1871
Moreno Saiz, J. C., 3403
Moretti, Alessandro, 545
Morey, Edward R., 4581
Morgan, Philip D., 5421
Morgan, Sven S., 3229
Morgan, V. I., 134
Morgenstern, Dieter, 5713
Morhange, Christophe, 3837, 5174
Mori, Tomoya, 888
Moriconi-Ebrard, François, 2747, 2825
Morin, Hubert, 5106
Morin, Karen M., 5018, 5658, 5659
Moritoku, Hirabayashi, 5431
Mork, Kjell Arne, 4513
Morlière, Alain, 5689, 5690
Morris, Carol, 266
Morris, Craig, 5909
Morris, Eleanor Smith, 4683
Morris, Jessica F., 5651
Morris, R. O., 5042
Morrison, Lloyd W., 5202
Morrison, Todd W., 186
Morrison, W. R., 5308
Morrow, Baiba, 250
Morrow, Pat, 250
Mortel, Richard T., 3551
Morvell, Gerry, 2958
Moser, Robert G., 593
Moses, Norton H., 422
Mosimann, Thomas, 3947
Moskalenko, I. G., 1403
Moss, Walter G., 3099
Mossler, Mariana, 162
Mote, Thomas L., 3195, 3345
Mote, Victor L., 5633
Mothi Kumar, K. E., 3598
Motomura, Hiroshi, 4649
Motsinger, Thomas N., 2089
Mott, Robert J., 3830
Mottet, Gérard, 1072
Moulton, D. W., 131
Mourik, Jan van, 4542
Mowat, Farley, 5269
Moya, Jose C., 4653
Mozherin, V. I., 758
M´Sili, Marine, 280
Mudrick, Stephen E., 3367
Mueller, Mary Lou, 1530
Mueller-Dombois, Dieter, 3953
Mueser, Peter R., 325
Mufti, Malik, 2393
Muir, Richard, 4997, 4998
Mulcahy, Matthew, 3949
Muldavin, Joshua S. S., 263, 1510, 3432
Mulder, L. J. M., 1336
Mulgan, Richard, 1127
Müller, Dieter K., 3984
Müller, Franz-Volker, 2153

Müller, J. C., 61
Müller, Jean-Claude, 4399
Müller, Kirsten M., 1486
Muller, S., 5124
Muller, S. V., 3807
Müller, Thomas J., 3925
Müller-Böker, Ulrike, 793
Müller-Navarra, Sylvin, 5247
Mulligan, David R., 1522
Mulugeta, Gebeyehu, 4395
Mumme, Stephen P., 1515
Munday, Jeremy, 3558
Mundy, Barbara E., 5089
Munsi, Sunil K., 3452
Munzar, Jan, 2009
Murakami, Hiroshi, 4373
Muraoka, Jiro, 741
Muratorio, Blanca, 6025
Murayama, Tomoko, 2436
Murayama, Yuji, 2436
Murdie, Robert A., 2121
Murdoch, Jonathan, 255
Murn, Campbell P., 1371
Murnion, S., 6179
Murphy, Allan H., 3377
Murphy, Andrew, 994
Murphy, David Thomas, 4233
Murphy, J. Brendan, 5737
Murphy, Kevin J., 4476
Murphy, Laura, 2782
Murphy, Laurence, 2177
Murphy, Mary, 2447
Murphy, Reg, 1421
Murphy-O´Connor, Jerome, 4990
Murray, D. L., 3329
Murray, Gordon C., 4819
Murray, Stephen C., 459
Murray, Stuart, 2208
Murrell, Peter, 434
Murthy, C. S., 695
Murthy, J. S. R., 5809
Musterd, Sako, 1543, 2209
Mutiso, Samuel K., 3182
Mutschler, Charles V., 1587
Myers, Garth Andrew, 3669
Myers, James P., Jr., 5090
Myers, Jeffrey C., 48
Myers, Nancy J., 3660
Myles, John, 444

Nabane, Nontokozo, 335
Nabb, Elizabeth J., 1382
Nabudere, Dani W., 3604
Nadin, Vincent, 5992
Nafissi, Mohammad R., 2896
Nagel, Caroline R., 2163
Nagel, Erich, 1909
Nagle, Garrett, 5351
Nagyváradi, László, 5327
Naidu, D., 3382
Nairn, Alister, 1331
Nakagawa, Akira, 2335
Nakagawa, Kiyotaka, 1438, 2026
Nakashizuka, Tohru, 3399
Nakata, Takashi, 5745
Namiki, Noriyuki, 3841
Nantambu, Kwame, 5563
Nara, Masakazu, 3249
Narayan, Kumar A., 3911
Narine, Shaun, 1774
Narita, Kenji, 4537
Nash, Lee, 1791
Nasonova, O. N., 3793
Nasr, Noureddine, 1066
Nasr, Seyyed Hossein, 6043
Naughton, Barry, 2946
Naughton-Treves, Lisa, 2989
Naugle, Ronald C., 615
Nava, Carmen, 4113
Naveh, Joseph, 943
Nawid, Senzil, 973
Nazarea, Virginia, 5289
Nazarov, N. A., 1416
Nazimek, Jeanne, 1201
N´Doye, O., 708
Neal, Larry, 5436
Neal, William J., 4426
Neale, Patrick J., 5175
Neary, Daniel G., 3948
Nechayeva, Ye. G., 4336
Necula, Angelica I., 5856
Neda, Katsuhiko, 905
Nedoroscik, Jeffrey A., 2234
Needham, Barrie, 2963
Nefedova, T. G., 875
Nefedova, V. B., 3555
Neff, Hector, 948
Negash, Tekeste, 1763
Negrey, Cynthia, 3577
Negrón-Muntaner, Frances, 1633
Neich, Roger, 4765
Neijmann, Daisy, 5967
Neill, Anna, 995
Nelken, David, 3039
Nelson, Derek, 3223
Nelson, Joanne L., 2587
Nelson, William G., 5821
Nembrini, Jean-Louis, 885
Nemtsova, G. M., 1346
Nesje, Atle, 4521
Ness, Erik, 1588
Nestor, P. A., 5123
Nettleship, David N., 4565
Neuman, Shoshana, 4611
Neumann, Joachim, 1933
Neumeister, Hans, 1969
Neuschel, Frederick H., 5973
Nevo, Joseph, 6040
Newbold, K. Bruce, 2783
Newcott, William R., 35, 2346
Newell, Graeme R., 5122
Newhall, Christopher G., 752
Newhouse, John, 1684
Newman, David, 4248
Newman, Gerald, 6165
Newman, Lloyd, 2204
Newman, Mark, 1634
Newnham, Rewi, 3235
Newsome, Misia, 2824
Newton, P. W., 866
Neyrand, Gérard, 280
Ng, Franklin, 5929
Ngin, ChorSwang, 5317
Nguyen, Sang, 2851
Nguyen Minh Chau, 4168
Nicholas, David, 1594, 1600
Nicholas, Joseph W., 1404
Nicholls, A. J., 1764
Nicoud, Jennifer, 482
Niemi, Tina M., 3335
Niemz, Günter, 4922
Nienow, Peter, 5793
Nieto-Cabrera, Carlos, 490
Nieuwolt, Simon, 5667
Niiazi, Aziz, 407
Nijkamp, Peter, 10, 1087, 1090, 2281, 2282, 2288, 5686
Nile, Richard, 2495
Nilsson, Anders N., 3386
Nishida, Makoto, 3178
Nishimura, Osamu, 4434
Nitz, Hans-Jürgen, 5332
Nizard, Alfred, 288
Nkemdirim, Lawrence C., 1442
Nochajski, Thomas H., 2745
Noe, Kenneth W., 614
Nogi, Yoshifumi, 5167
Noguchi, George E., 4497
Noilhan, J., 3863
Noin, Daniel, 2811
Nolan, A. J., 4452
Noon, Charles E., 2533
Nordli, P. Ø., 2027
Norman, Alex J., 5290
Norris, Joel R., 3372
Norris-Tull, Delena, 2505
Norris-Tull, Roger A., 2505
Nortcliff, S., 102
Norton, William, 5328
Noskov, M. V., 3636
Nossal, Kim Richard, 3645
Nöthiger, Christian, 1719
Nothnagel, Axel, 3780
Nováček, Vítězslav, 2291
Novodvorskaya, Valeriya, 4887
Nowicki, Barbara L., 111
Noyes, Dorothy, 4105
Nugent, David, 2869
Nuhn, Helmut, 429, 2250
Nullet, Dennis, 3352
Nuñez, Mario N., 1450
Nunis, Doyce B., Jr., 5968
Nunn, Samuel, 4689
Nurse, Derek, 963
Nursey-Bray, Paul, 2854
Nussdorfer, Laurie, 4863
Nwachuku, Levi A., 5547
Nwauwa, Apollos O., 1662
Nyitrai, Lorna, 4421

Ó Tuathail, Gearóid, 3666, 4114
Oakey, R. P., 2280
Oaku, Hiromi, 2528
Obenaus, Hans, 1094
Oberdorf, Thierry, 507
Oberdorfer, Don, 3100
Oberlemans, J., 140
Obermeier, Stefan, 4369
Oberoi, G., 1654
O´Brien, Karen L., 3940
O´Brien, Kathleen, 1655
O´Brien, Michael J., 3974, 5375
O´Brien, Philip, 5959
Oc, T., 4684
Oche, C. Y., 4532
Ochsenwald, William, 2457
Ochung´, H. Awala, 3753
O´Connor, Geoffrey, 1511
O´Connor, James, 3421
O´Connor, Kevin B., 5921
Oda, Hironobu, 517
Odagiri, Hiroyuki, 514
Odell, Peter R., 476
Oden, Neal L., 5995
Odermatt, John R., 2738
Odland, John, 4200
O´Donohue, Mark J. H., 175
Oelschlaeger, Max, 3440

O'Farrell, P. N., 2289
Offer, Zvi Y., 97
Ogawa, Hikaru, 2957
Ogborn, Miles, 602, 4912
Ogden, Philip E., 3453
O'Gorman, Robert, 4182
Ogunleye, Tolagbe, 5297
O'Hanlon, Michael, 3685
Ohara, Keiji, 1941
O'Hara, Sarah L., 488, 4189
O'Hare, Greg, 787
Ohdake, Yukihiko, 1861
Ohlmann, J. Carter, 3931
Ohmura, Atsumu, 2437
Ohno, Kenichi, 2939
Ohsawa, Masahiko, 150
Ohshima, Kay I., 1429, 1443
Oinas, Päivi, 5475
Ojala, Carl Fredric, 3400
Ojeda, Fernando, 3404
Ojeda Rivera, Juan F., 2083
Okabe, Atsuyuki, 1925
Okada, Atsumasa, 749
Okada, Masaki, 1897
Okimura, T., 110
Økland, R. H., 6116
Økland, T., 6116
Okorokov, Alexander V., 2740
Okpokpo, Ebenezer, 4612
O'Laughlin, Bridget, 2917
Oldfield, Jonathan, 3969
Olds, Kris, 5969
O'Lear, Shannon, 4589
Olff, H., 4450
Oliver, Richard R., 5065
Olivera, Ana, 2210
Olivier de Sardan, Jean-Pierre, 1117
Ollero, H. Sainz, 3403
Olliver, J. G., 1324
Olney, Warren, 27
O'Loughlin, John, 2416, 5154, 6159
Olson, Donald W., 1276
Olson, James C., 615
Olson, James S., 5291
Olson, Judy M., 656
Olson, Sherry H., 2262
Olsson, E. G. A., 4557
O'Malley, Michael, 2309
Onafowora, Olugbenga A., 4801
Ondráček, Stanislav, 2009
O'Neil, John D., 5277
O'Neill, Charles Edwards, 4080
O'Neill, Eamonn, 3159
Ong, Cindy, 5784
Ong, Paul, 3012
Oomen, Barbara, 1131
Oosthoek, Sharon, 4849
Oppenheimer, Clive, 43
Oppewal, Harmen, 4387
Oppong, Joseph R., 5912
Oram, Richard D., 2090
O'Reilly, Kathleen, 1792, 5918
O'Reilly, Marc J., 2376
O'Reilly Wiese, S. B., 112, 113
Orlandi, Monica, 1562
Ormaux, Serge, 3006
Ormeling, Ferjan J., 62, 1316, 1335, 2542
Orozco-Segovia, Alma, 3409
Orožen Adamič, Milan, 5761
Orr, Blair, 124
Orta, Andrew, 4620
Orth, Robert J., 4491
Osborn, William S., 2348
Osmundson, D. B., 1734
Òsófisan, Fémi, 2912
Østbye, Stein, 4814
Ostergren, Robert C., 1858
Ostermann, Dorinda R., 4520
Østrem, Gunnar, 139
Osuch, Marzena, 5188, 5857
Otero, X. L., 4472
Otofuji, Yo-ichiro, 2576
Otoh, Shigeru, 3250
Ott, Thomas, 2840, 5343
Otte, Marcel, 5129
Ottenberg, Simon, 3570
Ottens, Henk, 1092
Otto, Ton, 587
Oudshoorn, H. M., 466
Ousby, Ian, 3686
Ouwerkerk, R. J. van, 1336
Ouyang, Tao, 4167
Overfield, Duncan, 4837
Overlack, Peter, 4258
Overy, Richard, 4302
Ovi, Alberto, 256, 964
Oviatt, Candace A., 5842
Owen, Guillermo, 594
Owen, Lewis A., 5257
Owen, N., 4471
Owens, P. N., 1385
Owens, Philip N., 1961
Owens, Randall W., 4497
Owens, Trudy, 518
Owoye, Oluwole, 4801
Owusu, J. Henry, 5901
Owusu, Thomas Y., 4018
Ozanne, Elizabeth, 4699
Özsoy, Emin, 3344

Paasi, Anssi, 4248
Pabis, George S., 5152
Pace, Richard, 848, 4789
Pachur, Hans-Joachim, 784
Pacione, Michael, 413, 2155, 4679
Packalén, Arja, 5475
Paddy, Victor George, 3765
Padilla, F., 6090
Padoch, Christine, 4832
Paerregaard, Karsten, 5960
Pagano de Divitiis, Gigiola, 4193
Page, Jake, 5307
Page, K. J., 5777
Page, M. J., 147
Pagetti, Flora, 5525
Pagney, Françoise, 4672
Pain, Marc, 2137, 2290
Pakhuchiy, V. V., 2994
Paku, Chonghyon, 4873
Pal, Sarmistha, 2805
Pál, Viktor, 5537
Palace, Wendy, 5408
Palacios, David, 5751
Palacios-Fest, Manuel R., 797
Palagiano, Cosimo, 5356
Palairet, Michael, 4790
Palen, J. John, 2158
Pallottino, Stefano, 2851
Palm, Risa, 4448
Palmer, Alison, 2923
Palmer, David Scott, 590
Palmer, Michael A., 6170
Palmer, Ransford W., 4068
Palmer, Richard, 5019
Pam, S. J., 487
Pambianchi, Gilberto, 2597
Pamuk, Ayse, 2849
Pan, Chao-Yang, 1494
Pan, Genxing, 1950
Pande, Anita, 1411
Pandit, Kavita, 2138
Pang, Xiaomin, 5453
Panov, B. N., 5838
Pantojas-García, Emilo, 1685
Papadopoulos, John K., 906
Papaioannou, Ch., 3847
Papazachos, Basil C., 5758
Papazachos, C., 3847
Paquet, Hélène, 5728
Paradis, Suzanne, 2587
Paradise, Thomas R., 99
Parajuli, Pramod, 4574
Pardo, Fernando, 2327
Parenteau, Bill, 2996
Parfit, Michael, 5644
Parham, David, 2350
Parish, Thomas R., 1440
Park, Chris, 3225
Park, Deborah C., 3982
Park, Robert W., 4635
Parker, Anthony W., 2795
Parker, Elliott, 445
Parker, Robert E., 1705
Parker, Velma, 1930, 1931
Parker, Wayne D., 4714
Parkhill, Trevor, 1728
Parlow, Eberhard, 3179
Parodi, Claudia, 3471
Parrag, Tibor, 5131
Parrish, Charles E., 2352
Parry, R. B., 705
Parson, Helen E., 2149
Parsons, D. A. B., 467
Parsons, James J., 1209
Parsons, Jeffrey R., 1569
Parsons, Neil, 3160
Parsons, Tom, 2606
Parthiphan s/o Krishnan, 2548
Partington, K. C., 5789
Partoune, Christine, 929
Parysek, Jerzy, 1601
Parzinger, Hermann, 5379
Pascal, Jean-Pierre, 5862
Paskoff, Roland, 3884
Pasqualetti, Martin J., 2504
Passegué, Sophie, 1922, 1926
Passmore, D. G., 3263
Pasti, Vladimir, 1694
Pastor, Jack, 4027
Pastor, Manuel, 446
Pastore, Mario, 462
Pastre, Jean-François, 753, 1373
Patchell, Jerry, 6026
Pateman, Roy, 5538
Pater, Ben de, 2178, 4715
Patman, Robert G., 1155
Paton, Peter, 252
Patterson, Bruce D., 5228
Patterson, Victoria, 4001
Pattiaratchi, Charitha B., 1396
Pattie, Charles, 3681
Patton, David R., 1468
Paudel, Lalu P., 5742
Paul, Bimal Kanti, 2113, 5032
Paul, Ellen L., 4603
Paulig, Helge, 2981
Paulson, Deborah D., 5460
Pavan, Mario, 2019
Pavanati Bettoni, Carla, 1562

Pavlínek, Petr, 4203, 6097
Pavlov, A. V., 1406, 2002
Pavlowsky, Robert T., 3301
Pavoni, N., 3261
Pawson, Eric, 1815
Payette, Serge, 5881
Payne, Bob, 28, 3766
Peacock, D. P. S., 1059
Peake, Linda J., 886
Peano, Attilia, 807
Pearce, I. S. K., 4477
Pearsall, Deborah M., 6112
Pearson, Alastair, 2544
Pearson, M. Parker, 5409
Pearson, Margaret M., 431
Pearson, Michael N., 4868
Pearson, Roger F., 3914
Pearson, Virginia M. S., 5539
Pease, Patrick P., 5729
Peavy, Linda, 4023
Péchoux, Pierre-Yves, 3626
Peck, Jamie, 2870
Péclard, Didier, 4741
Pedersen, Einar Solheim, 4521
Pedler, D. R., 809
Pedley, Mary, 5724
Pees, Samuel T., 3612
Peeters, Dominique, 6108
Peglar, Sylvia M., 3385
Peh, Zoran, 82
Pehkonen, Jaakko, 4820
Pei, Minxin, 2377
Peinado, M., 5218
Peinemann, N., 5849
Peláez, D. V., 236
Peled, Yoav, 3993, 5298
Pelletier, Gérald, 4761
Pelliccioni, Franco, 315, 1547
Pells, Richard, 385
Peña, Jose Luis, 83
Pendergrast, Mick, 4765
Peng, Fei, 2751
Peng, Guifen, 3933
Peng, Yexuan, 1366
Peniston-Bird, C. M., 4925
Penning-Rowsell, Edmund, 2661
Pennock, D. J., 5123
Penven, M.-J., 3198
Peoples, James, 548
Peponis, John, 1608
Perani, Judith, 2767
Perault, David R., 3756
Percy, Carol E., 3161
Perdue, Leo G., 386
Perdue, Theda, 5944
Pereg, Daria, 5881
Peres, Shimon, 5540
Perevedentsev, Yu. P., 1441
Perevolotsky, Avi, 2788
Pérez, Beatriz, 2054
Pérez, Carmen, 5567
Pérez, Francisco L., 3899
Pérez, Louis A., Jr., 2394
Pérez, Omar J., 85, 3838
Pérez Boldo, Amparo, 2241
Pérez Medina, Susana, 5985
Pérez-Soba Díez del Corral, Ignacio, 2184
Periago, M. C., 3346
Pericoli, Angelo, 2524
Perkins, C. R., 705
Perkins, Elizabeth A., 5329
Perkins, Michael E., 2588
Perko, Drago, 5761
Perkowska, Urszula, 2446
Perlman, Sar, 5007
Perramond, Eric P., 1074
Perrottet, Tony, 163
Perry, Allen, 209
Perry, G. L. W., 4390
Perry, Peter, 1013
Persson, Leif, 3846
Peschel, Karin, 5476
Petch, James R., 136
Peters, Nancy J., 4700
Peters-Golden, Holly, 3992
Petersen, James F., 6175
Peterson, Dale E., 1180
Peterson, Howard H., 527-529
Petit, Véronique, 861
Petkov, Kiril, 969
Petkov, Ljiljana, 1896
Petley, D. N., 5096
Petropoulos, Jonathan, 2193
Petrov, G. A., 3269
Petrov, Nikolai, 1790
Petrová, Andrea, 2291
Petrova, E. G., 3461
Petrovic, S., 1884
Petrozzi, Michael, 5823
Pettifer, James, 616
Pettit, Michelle S., 165
Petz, Wolfgang, 103, 4352
Peyer, Bernd C., 2772
Peyrot, Bernard, 798
Pezzetta, Amelio, 151
Pham Hoang Ha, 4175
Phelts, Marsha Dean, 306
Philander, S. G. H., 197
Phillips, C. P., 5774
Phillips, David, 1602
Phillips, G. N., 3251, 3252
Phillips, Jacke, 930
Phillips, Paul, 3429
Phillipson, David W., 6027
Phillpotts, Christopher, 4226
Philo, Chris, 5491, 5580
Phinnemore, David, 5031
Piatt, Bill, 307
Piazolo, Marc, 3592
Piccolo, María Cintia, 4359
Piccottini, Gernot, 5423
Pichón, Francisco, 2782
Pick, Frances R., 114
Pickard, John, 5120
Pickart, Robert S., 4507
Pickles, Katie, 6160
Pido, Michael D., 501
Piégay, Hervé, 1383
Piégay, Herve, 5128
Pielke, Roger A., Jr., 4525
Pielke, Roger A., Sr., 4525
Pierannunzi, Carol, 3040
Pierson, Paul, 444
Pigram, John J., 4163
Pihet, Christian, 6168
Pile, Steve, 1765
Pilipenko, V. A., 5734
Pilkey, Orrin H., 4426
Pinault, David, 982
Pinder, David, 5264
Pinder, Laurenz, 4474
Pinsky, V., 5754
Piotrowski, Jan A., 3885
Piotrowski, Tadeusz, 3465
Piott, Steven L., 1766
Piperno, Dolores R., 6112
Pipes, Richard, 3073
Piquemal, D., 862
Piqueras Haba, Juan, 1071
Pirazzoli, Paolo-Antonio, 3920, 5137
Pissart, Albert, 756
Piterski, Dmitri, 2784
Pitsula, James M., 2132
Pitt, Dale, 1217
Pitt, Leonard, 1217
Pittenger, Richard F., 4361, 4508
Pitts, Melinda K., 4875
Pitts, Timothy C., 2300
Pivovarov, Yu. L., 1052
Pizziolo, Giorgio, 2004
Plakht, Josef, 5115
Planchon, Olivier, 5858
Platt, Rutherford H., 3308
Plattner, Marc F., 5534
Pleasants, Julian M., 4251
Pletcher, James R., 4268
Pletsch, Alfred, 5553
Plog, Stephen, 2741
Počkaj Horvat, Damijana, 2752
Podgórski, Zbigniew, 4577
Podolák, Peter, 2111
Poesen, Jean, 1314
Pohl, Manfred, 4798
Pohle, Perdita, 2091
Poinsett, Alex, 854
Poinsot, Yves, 2317
Poitras, Stephen, 3893
Pokarzhevskaya, Galina A., 3958
Poland, Blake, 5273
Polk, Noel, 2211
Pollack, Susan, 4852
Pollard, Wayne H., 142
Pollex, Wilhelm, 5699
Pollitt, S. E. P., 5685
Polyan, P. M., 839
Polzer, Charles W., 4275
Pons, François-Xavier, 1163
Ponsero, Alain, 1374
Poon, Jessie P., 432
Poon, Kwai-Shing, 1635
Poot, Jacques, 2288
Pope, Hugh, 2378
Pope, Melody, 2087
Pope, Nicole, 2378
Popescu, Oreste, 4133
Popkov, Yury S., 5055
Popova, Olga A., 4543
Popp, Herbert, 1862, 4899
Poppel, Frans van, 931
Porter, Gina, 1394
Porter, Philip W., 5626
Portes, Alejandro, 891
Post, Charles, 2986
Postel, Sandra, 2277
Postiglione, Gerard A., 2947
Postnikov, Alexei, 5091
Poston, Jonathan H., 3567
Posusney, Marsha Pripstein, 2368
Potter, David, 1668
Potter, James M., 824
Potter, Lawrence G., 2898
Potter, Robert B., 365, 2846, 3593
Poujol, Catherine, 1181
Poulain, Michel, 5961
Poulsen, Bent Otto, 3388
Poulton, Hugh, 2897
Pourtier, Roland, 892
Pouzet, D., 5117
Powell, D. Mark, 3296
Powell, J. Christopher, 505
Powell, R., 3252

Powell, Ross D., 1430
Poyner, Ann Marie, 2278
Prabhakar, R. K., 1189
Prapiestienė, Regina, 2844
Prasad, Jagdish, 3600
Prasad, N. Purendra, 2084
Pred, Allan, 1548
Premoli, Andrea C., 1477
Preobrazhensky, V. S., 709
Prescott, Dorothy F., 5908
Preston, Diana, 3157
Preston, Frederick W., 2906
Preston, Samuel H., 2768
Preston, Valerie, 847
Preston, William, 5892
Pretorius, W., 3241
Prévost, Jean-Guy, 5284
Price, D. M., 3256
Price, G. D., 2675
Price, Kevin P., 700
Price, Marie D., 664
Price, Peter W., 5234
Price, T. Douglas, 4641
Prick, A., 2003
Pridham, Geoffrey, 1767
Priemus, Hugo, 2179, 2834
Priesner, Stefan, 4152
Priestley, Tom, 965
Prieto, Alfredo, 3392
Prinn, Ronald G., 5191
Prinz, Dieter, 5220
Prior, Jean Cutler, 5738, 5808
Prioux, France, 289
Pritchard, W. N., 2273
Privalovskaya, G. A., 1523
Privat, Jacques, 1875
Proctor, J. H., 975
Proctor, James D., 3966, 5250
Proost, Stef, 5861
Prorok, Carolyn V., 2899
Prosper, Peter A., 1173
Prudham, William S., 3436
Pruess, Jonathan, 3331
Prügl, Elisabeth, 463
Pryce, Huw, 6147
Pryce, W. T. R., 3491
Pryor, Sara C., 5049
Prystupa, Mark V., 5265
Przybylski, Michael, 932
Puccinelli, Alberto, 2600
Pudmenzky, Alex, 1911
Pugh, Cedric, 354
Pugh, Martin, 4938
Pugh, P. J. A., 3387
Puig, Nicolas, 872
Puigcerver, M., 1445
Pujol, Jose, 5746
Pulayrkin, V. A., 1683
Pulford, Ian D., 4476, 4828
Pullar, D., 4417
Pulvirenti, Mariastella, 2139
Pumain, Denise, 2825
Pummer, Reinhard, 5426
Punongbayan, Raymundo S., 752
Punyaratabandhu, Suchitra, 4145
Purcell, Darren, 4856
Purcell, Mark, 2156
Purcell, Susan Kaufman, 6028
Purdy, Al, 1963
Purvis, Martin, 3640
Putterman, Louis, 338
Pütz, Robert, 2255
Puzachenko, Yu. G., 1297
Pyburn, K. Anne, 2145
Pyle, William, 1759
Pyne, Stephen J., 3950, 5650
Pynn, Larry, 498
Pyšek, Petr, 3405
Pyšek, Petr, 5877

Qi, Hu, 3367
Qian, Budong, 1418
Qin, Dahe, 2651
Qin, Ting-Kui, 3389
Qin, Xiaoguang, 1390
Qiu, Bo, 5835
Quade, Deborah J., 5790
Queen, Anne Marie, 5714
Questier, Michael, 2223
Quinn, David B., 2513
Quinn, Frank H., 164
Quinn, James G., 4500
Quiroz, Alfonso W., 5438

Råberg, Per, 1636
Rabouille, Christophe, 4460
Rabus, B. T., 3891
Racine, Jean-Luc, 579
Radetsky, Peter, 2670
Radetzki, Marian, 458
Radionov, Vladimir, 2035
Radtke, Ulrich, 1971
Radvanyi, Jean, 3667
Radwan, Lutfi, 5464
Raeside, Robert P., 5743
Raghavan, Haseena, 3288
Raghunath, Ramanujam, 3800
Raghuram, Parvati, 3689
Rahier, Jean Muteba, 5935
Rahman, H., 5556
Rahman, Hafizur, 5682
Raison, Jean-Pierre, 2318
Raisson, Virginie, 2395
Rakhecha, P. R., 2662
Rallu, Jean-Louis, 833
Ralston, Jeannie, 1264
Ram Mohan, H. S., 3288
Ramage, Nancy H., 2244
Ramaswamy, Sumathi, 2883
Ramazani, R. K., 4227
Ramballi, Kem, 2955
Rameng, Celestine, 356
Ramil-Rego, P., 5869
Ramilisonina, 5409
Ramírez, Carlos, 4530
Ramnarong, V., 1919
Ramsperger, B., 5849
Ranatunge, Edmound R., 5853
Randall, David, 3354
Randall, Laura, 4778
Randall, Stephen J., 2398
Ransome, David R., 2513
Rao, Aparna, 4644
Rao, M. V., 696
Rao, Nagesh, 4598
Rao, P. Suresh C., 3910
Rapper, Gilles de, 5964
Rashid, Mahbub, 1608
Rasmussen, Susan J., 4751, 5930
Rasoavarimanana, M.-A., 1397
Rast, Raymond W., 3752
Ratchkovsky, Natalia A., 5746
Ratter, Beate M. W., 3394
Ravbar, Marjan, 5989
Ray, Ajin, 3427
Ray, Angela G., 3959
Ray, Krishnendu, 5931
Rayburn, Alan, 1656, 4736
Raynolds, Laura T., 4779
Raza, Rafi, 2379
Rea, Amadeo M., 3422
Read, Adam D., 3429
Reader, John, 4330
Reading, Jeffrey R., 5277
Reardon, Thomas, 2619
Reavie, Euan D., 166
Reay, William, 2012
Rebert, Paula, 2552
Reddy, C. S. S., 1360
Redmond, Barbara, 2438
Reed, Austin, 4565
Reed, Bradley C., 791
Reed, Maureen, 2085
Reed, Maureen G., 369
Reeder, William S., Jr., 4002
Reek, André van den, 3968
Rees, David, 3687
Rees, Tim, 3041
Reese, Linda Williams, 1819, 4008
Reese, Timothy J., 1675
Reeves, Eric, 190
Regber, Richard, 1969
Reggiani, Aura, 1087
Regnauld, Hervé, 3921
Rehak, Paul, 2215
Reiblich, Luisa, 1004
Reid, Anna, 3679
Reid, Joseph L., 2672
Reid, Robert Leonard, 3162
Reid, T. R., 5496
Reilly, Lisa A., 5427
Reinert, Kenneth A., 1076
Reinicke, Wolfgang H., 6074
Reinke, Donald L., 3370
Reisen, Fons van, 537
Rejec Brancelj, Irena, 2719
Rekdal, Ole Bjørn, 2759
Rekhess, Elie, 1775
Rémy, Frédérique, 1947
Ren, Jiawen, 2651
Renard, Jean, 2150
Rendell, Helen M., 5766
Reno, William, 5541
Rentmeester, Co, 1660
Restall, Matthew, 1637, 1644
Retaillé, Denis, 1213
Retallack, Gregory J., 1365
Retscher, Günther, 1887
Retzinger, Jean P., 5660
Rex, John, 4617
Rey, Violette, 5333
Reyerson, Kathryn L., 368
Reynaud, L., 5798
Reynolds, Kathleen A., 130
Reynolds-Feighan, Aisling J., 4869
Rhode-Jüchtern, Tilman, 3536
Rhody, Stephen E., 550
Ribeiro de Meneses, Filipe, 2420
Ribokas, Gintaras, 2962
Riccomini, Claudio, 5747
Rice, Randolph J., 5737
Rice, Robert A., 2991
Rich, David C., 1214
Richard, Monique R., 114
Richard, P. R., 2674, 2676
Richard, Pierre J. H., 2001
Richard, Yves, 5634
Richards, Donald G., 2948

Richards, M. P., 4020
Richards, Mark A., 3275
Richardson, David, 2240
Richardson, Kelli, 1745
Richardson, W. A. R., 5725
Rickenmann, Dieter, 115
Ricketts, Thomas C., 3983
Rico, Monica, 3642
Riddell, Barry, 11
Ridder-Padberg, Thomas, 6061
Ridley, Jeffrey K., 5788
Ridolfi, Giovanni, 1751
Riebsame, William E., 3110
Riedel, Gerhardt F., 3906, 5815
Rietveld, Piet, 1090, 5686
Rieutort, Laurent, 765, 863
Rigby, David L., 4157
Rigg, Jonathan, 3492, 5883
Rigo, A., 96, 3856
Riles, Annelise, 6029
Riley, Ann L., 5781
Riley, S. J., 746, 5125
Riney-Kehrberg, Pamela, 5184
Ringle, William M., 268
Riphenburg, Carol J., 4146
Riposa, Gerry, 6094
Risjord, Norman K., 1820
Ritchie, Anna, 4991, 5639
Ritchie, Graham, 5639
Ritchie, J. M., 3485
Ritchie, Robert C., 2514
Ritter, Archibald R. M., 5458
Rivas-Martínez, Salvador, 1459
Rivière, Dominique, 2404
Rivkin, F. M., 5800
Roach, Andrew, 1167
Roach, Mary, 3767
Robarts, Richard D., 5177
Robb, James J., 3110
Robbins, Karen, 5542
Robbins, Keith, 4244
Robbins, Paul, 4643, 5223
Robbins, William G., 3437
Robert, Jean-Louis, 3671
Robert, René, 5183
Roberts, Dennis, 4857
Roberts, J. M., 3699, 4888
Roberts, John L., 2118
Roberts, Margaret, 2439
Roberts, Owain T. P., 4696
Roberts, Peter, 1044
Robertson, Dale M., 2629
Robertson, David, 542
Robertson, David S., 3615
Robertson, Raymond, 2323
Robeson, Scott M., 5186
Robin, Libby, 2698, 4541
Robins, Brian, 2609
Robins, Gay, 3975
Robinson, Cynthia, 2913
Robinson, Fred, 2836
Robinson, Guy, 3429
Robinson, Guy M., 5884
Robinson, Michael, 2012
Robinson, Peter J., 1446
Robinson, Richard, 5380
Robinson, Scott E., 1365
Robinson, Thomas M., 260
Robl, Gregory, 1813
Robson, Alice J., 3332
Roche, Michael, 1368
Rochette, P., 736
Rockefeller, Stuart Alexander, 4889
Rockwell, Ken, 2553
Rodan, Garry, 4147
Roden, C. M., 5147
Roderick, Michael L., 2033
Rodet, Joël, 5130
Rodney, Patricia, 5278
Rodon, Thierry, 5461
Rodrigo, Alejandro, 4107
Rodrigo, G. Chris, 525
Rodrigo Alfonso, Carles, 890
Rodrigues, Luís Nuno, 1202
Rodriguez, Edgard R., 2785
Rodríguez, Joseph A., 4627
Rodriguez, Joseph A., 4685
Rodriguez, Junius P., 4122
Rodríguez, Sylvia, 2902
Rodriguez, Teresa, 1488
Rodríguez, Vicente, 1528
Rodríguez-Fuentes, Carlos J., 1042
Rodriguez-Puebla, C., 3368
Roe, Jo Ann, 1277
Roe, Sarah, 4580
Rogers, Alisdair, 3460, 5922
Rogers, Andrei, 3796
Rogers, Paul, 1026
Rogers, Peter P., 3433
Rogers, William Warren, 2521
Rogers, William Warren, Jr., 5564
Roget, E., 181
Rohe, William M., 913
Röhrich, Stefan, 5062
Roinila, Mika, 2119
Rojas-Aréchiga, Mariana, 3409
Rojo Abuin, José Manuel, 1531
Rojo Pérez, Fermina, 1531
Rokos, Demetrius-Kleanthis D., 1914
Rollin, D., 5497
Rollinson, Paul A., 6030
Romanov, A. A., 5787
Romanov, Yu. A., 5787
Römer, Wolfgang, 3266
Romero Calcerrada, Raúl, 1726, 5916
Rooney, Chris B., 2421
Roosa, Ruth A., 1695
Roper, Stephen, 4183
Roper, Steven D., 2380
Roque, Olivier, 801
Rose, Damaris, 3537
Rose, Gillian, 603
Rose, James, 757
Rosello, Mireille, 4654
Roseman, Curtis C., 3996
Rosenberg, Michael, 2198
Rosenzweig, Michael L., 5035
Rosier, P., 4505
Rosing-Asvid, A., 2674
Röske, Frank, 5170
Ross, Catherine, 1608
Ross, Margaret Clunies, 2914
Ross, W. Gillies, 4353
Rossanet, Bertrand de, 6148
Rossby, H. Thomas, 208
Rosser, Gervase, 5428
Rosser, J. Barkley, Jr., 2270
Rossi, Bertilde E., 5207
Rosso, Sergio, 4474
Roth, Mitchel, 1532
Rothblum, Esther D., 5651
Rothchild, Donald, 2760
Rothermund, Dietmar, 5591
Rothman, Hal K., 4582
Rotwain, I. M., 3802
Rountree, Kathryn, 3759
Roussel, Aymeric, 4173
Roux, Michel, 5964
Rowen, Henry S., 5439
Rowland, Richard H., 5320
Rowley, David B., 3829
Rowntree, K. M., 1865
Roy, André G., 2631
Roy, John R., 5422
Royle, Edward, 3538
Royle, Stephen, 1602
Royle, Stephen A., 2425
Rozell, Mark J., 5532
Rozzi, Joan, 1705
Rubalcaba-Bermejo, Luis, 3496
Rubin, Marc, 4197
Rubinstein, W. D., 849
Rubio, Luis, 6028
Rublack, Ulinka, 2871
Rubleske, Joseph B., 4689
Ruccio, David F., 3043
Ruddle, Kenneth, 502
Ruegg, Jean, 808
Ruessink, B. G., 3881
Ruffié, Jacques, 394
Ruffner, Kevin Conley, 1821
Rugh, William A., 1128
Ruhal, D. S., 3598
Rukhadze, E. V., 3349
Rule, Stephen, 3466
Rumney, Thomas A., 5494
Runnegar, Bruce, 2560
Rusanen, Jarmo, 3456
Rusconi, Gian Enrico, 3650
Rushton, Gerard, 4999
Russell, Emily W. B., 2069
Russell, Kenneth W., 864
Russell, Scott, 312
Russell, Susan D., 5504
Russo, Daniel G., 5344
Rust, Terri M., 3907
Rusten, G., 1739
Rutherford, Tod D., 4876
Ruttan, Lore M., 4660
Ruz, Marie-Hélène, 3882
Ryan, Curtis R., 4896
Ryan, Mary P., 355
Ryan, Patrick J., 933
Ryavec, Karl E., 2549
Rychetnik, Joseph S., 3919
Rydin, Yvonne, 2835
Rynne, Elizabeth, 4362
Ryūnosuke, Akutagawa, 686

Saad, Antônio Roberto, 5870
Saada, Emmanuelle, 387
Saaroni, H., 2682
Sabade, S. S., 1444
Sabbagh, Suha, 5368
Sabloff, Jeremy A., 271
Saborit Badenes, Pere, 5020
Sacchi de Angelis, Maria Enrica, 2159
Sachs, Aaron, 264
Sack, Dorothy, 6175
Sack, Peter, 1171
Sacks, David Harris, 4791
Saco, Diana, 1160
Sader, Hélène, 949
Sadlier, Darlene J., 1182
Saenz, Rogelio, 278
Sætersdal, Magne, 3385
Saff, Grant, 6003
Sager, Peter, 1183
Sagers, Cynthia L., 5814
Sagers, Matthew J., 477, 482, 1723,

4827
Sági, Zsolt, 5345
Sagiya, Takeshi, 4449
Saha, S. K., 712
Sahr, Wolf-Dietrich, 3394
Sahu, R. H., 5963
Saich, Tony, 585
Saideman, Stephen M., 850
Saidova, Kh. M., 5844
Sailer-Fliege, Ulrike, 5352
Saint-Julien, Thérèse, 5683
Saito, Yusuhiki, 282
Sakadevan, K., 1398
Sakurai, Akihisa, 2236
Saldarini, Anthony J., 3976
Saldívar, José David, 3539
Sales, Rosemary, 2891
Salhani, Claude, 5543
Sall, A., 1061
Salmon, Patrick, 4897
Salmon, S., 3842
Salom, Carrasco, Julia, 1014
Salomon, Joëlle, 4658
Saltzman, Matthew R., 2560
Salvadé, G., 181
Salvi, Isabelle, 1524
Samanta, Gopa, 3190
Samers, Michael, 5310
Sampson, Francis A., 3857
Samuels, Harold, 3101
Samuels, Peggy, 3101
Samuels, Richard J., 3657
Sanader, Mirjana, 5381
Sánchez, J. M., 4472
Sanchez, John, 4602
Sánchez, José María, 2706
Sánchez Aguilera, Dolores, 2106
Sánchez Díaz, J., 1966
Sánchez Moral, Simón, 1740
Sánchez Santillán, Norma, 4531
Sanchis, Carles, 1067
Sancho, Carlos, 83
Sand, Christophe, 744, 820, 4766
Sanday, Peggy Reeves, 984
Sanders, Charles W., Jr., 1822
Sanders, James G., 3906, 5815
Sanders, Lena, 1904, 2256
Sandos, James A., 5945
Sandweiss, Eric, 2160
Sanford, George, 1767
Sanford, Trent Elwood, 2246
Sanguin, André-Louis, 5311
San´ko, Aleksander, 1377
Sansone, Francis J., 3907
Santa Ana, Otto, 3471
Santa Regina, I., 74
Santer, David, 3184
Santoro, Jair, 5801
Santos, Ricardo V., 2717
Sanz, Carlos, 85, 3838
Saoud, Rabah, 893
Sapiano, J. J., 5797
Sapiro, Virginia, 1194
Saraiva, José Hermano, 3700
Saraò, A., 5687
Sarap, Kailas, 2806
Sargent, James D., 2976
Sargent, John, 526
Sárközi, Mátyás, 1814
Sarmiento, Fausto O., 468
Sasaki, Akihiko, 3280
Sasaki, Hiroshi, 3578
Sashida, Katsuo, 5736
Sassaman, Kenneth E., 5373
Sassoon, Donald, 1696
Satish-Kumar, M., 2571
Sato, Jun, 4404
Sato, Natsuo, 5034
Satterthwaite, David, 464
Satya, Laxman D., 851
Saunders, Kay, 1203
Saunier-Séïté, Alice, 5913
Saura, Bruno, 976
Saurer, Helmut, 3790
Savage, Cynthia J., 426
Savelle, James M., 5213
Savenko, V. S., 5730
Savey, Suzane, 1027
Sawada, Ryo, 1903
Sawagaki, Takanobu, 1972, 5794
Sayer, Derek, 6182
Sayigh, Yezid, 2381
Scargill, Ian, 4050
Scarpaci, Joseph L., 4673
Scates, Bruce, 2409
Schaad, Martin, 5548
Schaeffer, Judith Snyder, 2244
Schaeffer, Robert K., 934
Schaetzl, Randall J., 5771
Schäfer, Jürgen, 3997
Schäfer, Klaus, 2302
Schalk, David L., 4902
Schallhorn, Eberhard, 5577
Schamp, Eike W., 472
Schein, Richard H., 7, 3152
Scheller, William G., 4354
Schelske, Claire L., 3909
Schenk, Winfried, 792
Scher, Richard K., 570
Scherlen, Renee G., 3079
Scheurer, Thomas, 1053
Scheyvens, Regina, 4825
Schick, Robert, 4729
Schiewe, Jochen, 38
Schilling, R., 1062
Schilling-Estes, Natalie, 3326
Schirmer, Raphaël, 5477
Schirra, Stefan, 5698
Schlaak, Norbert, 5763
Schlereth, Thomas J., 687
Schleyer, Andreas, 5040
Schlimm, Reinhold, 2554
Schlimme, Helga, 4890
Schmalensee, Richard, 5191
Schmeits, M. J., 140
Schmelzer, Natalija, 780
Schmich, Mary, 3768
Schmider, Klaus, 1204
Schmidt, Arthur, 1686
Schmidt, Johannes Dragsbaek, 4716
Schmidt, Peter R., 672, 1056
Schmiegelow, Michèle, 1768
Schmitt, Hans A., 2901
Schmitt, Robert C., 3454
Schmitz, Christoph, 2339
Schmude, Jürgen, 1868
Schmutz, Christoph, 5182
Schneider, Clifford P., 4182
Schneider, Magali, 5765
Schneider, Nancy A., 4655, 5509
Schneider, Stephen H., 223
Schneiders, Robert Kelley, 2010
Schoeman, Elna, 2452
Schoeman, Stanley, 2452
Schoenberger, Erica, 3417
Schofield, Victoria, 1187
Schöler, Klaus, 1101
Scholes, R. J., 467
Scholz, Christopher, 688
Scholz, Fred, 225
Schöner, M., 2641
Schöner, W., 2641
Schönert, Mattias, 4773
Schönlaub, Hans P., 1348
Schoolmaster, F. Andrew, 165
Schoultz, Lars, 6149
Schowengerdt, Robert A., 1898
Schraeder, Peter J., 1156
Schreiber, Mae N., 1255
Schriber, Mary Suzanne, 1879
Schröder, Hilmar, 5795
Schroeder, Gertrude, 5478
Schroeder, J., 5796
Schroeder, Kathleen, 4051
Schroeder, Susan, 2773
Schroeder, William, 617
Schröter, Peter, 4641
Schuba, Volkmar, 5818
Schubert, Frank N., 3082
Schubert, Rudolf, 1970
Schuler, Friedrich E., 4898
Schullery, Paul, 1286
Schulten, Susan, 5058
Schultz, Hans-Dietrich, 5575
Schulz, Günter, 4391, 4435
Schulz, Heiner, 3076
Schürmann, Heinz, 2186
Schutt, John W., 1352
Schwalm, Leslie A., 2916
Schwartz, A. G., 220
Schwartz, Eilon, 257
Schwartz, Marion, 316
Schwartz, Martin D., 2922
Schweikart, Jürgen, 1927, 2096
Schweitzer, Frank, 4386
Schweter, Martin, 146
Sciaresa, Alfio, 3651
Scientific Committee on Water Research (SCOWAR), 2017
Scott, Bronwen, 241
Scott, David, 1222
Scott, Edith E., 2260
Scott, Paul H., 2464
Scott, Peter, 5527
Scott, Tom, 5448
Sculle, Keith A., 5021
Scupin, Raymond, 4717
Scurlock, Dan, 2995
Searight, Sarah, 5008
Sears, Derek W. G., 1351
Seastedt, Tim, 3867
Seaver, Kirsten A., 70, 5092
Seburn, David C., 4166
Seckelmann, Astrid, 3497
Seeber, Günter, 3784
Seebohm, Kym, 2958
Seeland, Klaus, 4575
Seely, M. K., 5198
Segal, Gerald, 3055, 5546
Segal, Michaly D., 4010
Segbor, Peter Komla, 3632
Segre, Roberto, 4673
Segrelles Serrano, José Antonio, 1095
Seguin, Maurice-K., 144
Seguino, Stephanie, 3011
Seibert, Pennie S., 713
Seibert, Robert F., 3035
Seik, Foo Tuan, 4691
Sela, Avraham, 3661
Selden, Mark, 388
Selgeby, James H., 4493
Seliverstov, Yu. P., 1403

Sellars, Richard West, 2951
Sellier, Dominique, 272
Sellis, Timos, 4418
Selm, Bert van, 2263
Selmer, Marsha, 2448
Selsing, I., 5740
Selwood, John, 1577
Semádeni-Davies, Annette, 2044
Semlali, El Hassane, 3213
Şen, Faruk, 1549
Şen, Z., 2685
Sene, K. J., 3330
Senior, Martyn L., 3613
Serapinas, B. B., 3200
Serebriannaia, O. L., 2714
Serebryanny, L. R., 802, 1707, 2964
Serf, Jeff, 2812
Serfaty, Simon, 5549
Sernett, Milton C., 2127
Serova, V. V., 5779
Serra, C., 2688
Serrano, José María, 3483
Sessay, Mohamed, 857
Seth, S. M., 5822
Sever, Ayşegül, 4228
Severin, Tim, 4343
Sewell, Steven L., 480
Seyf, Ahmad, 6078
Seymour, James D., 3646
Seymour, Susanne, 4903
Sfeir, George N., 4743
Sha, Run, 3816
Shackleton, C. M., 467
Shafer, Byron E., 4084
Shafer, Jamie O., 5022
Shafir, Gershon, 3993
Shah, Haresh C., 4339, 4424
Shahgedanova, Maria, 1433
Shajaat Ali, Abu Muhammad, 4174
Shakesby, Richard A., 3189
Shalem, Dina, 2214
Shamsul, A. B., 447
Shan, J., 31
Shanahan, Derek, 1550
Shangguan, Tieliang, 2709
Shankar, Lavina Dhingra, 4637
Shankman, David, 1382
Shannon, Elizabeth, 3049
Shapin, Steven, 3092
Shapira, A., 5754
Sharada, D., 1332
Sharkansky, Ira, 1595
Sharlet, Robert, 574
Sharma, K. D., 5809
Sharma, K. L., 3540
Sharma, Manohar, 555
Sharma, P., 4417
Sharp, Lesley A., 985
Sharp, Martin, 5793
Sharpe, J. A., 2212
Shatalinsky, K. M., 1441
Shaw, Christopher, 5485
Shaw, Denice M., 3791
Shaw, Denis J. B., 3969
Shaw, Gareth, 718, 3094
Shaw, Keith, 2836
Shay, Lynn K., 5171
Sheail, John, 2007, 4802
Shears, Jonathan, 3202
Sheath, Robert G., 1486
Sheikholeslami, A. Reza, 6031
Shein, Karsten A., 5186
Shelach, Gideon, 4021
Shelley, Fred M., 2679
Shelton, K., 4737
Shelton, M. L., 2047
Shelton, Nicola, 4301
Shen, Jianfa, 3448, 3462
Shen, Qing, 2852
Sheng, Yongwei, 1899
Shenton, R. W., 2151
Shepherd, Ursula L., 3168
Sheppard, Eric S., 5626
Sheremata, Davis, 4529
Sheridan, Thomas E., 4275
Sheridan-Quantz, Edel, 3487
Sherlock, Philip, 4276
Sherman, A. J., 3668
Sherow, James E., 4002
Sherzer, Dina, 4904
Shestakov, A. S., 1681
Shettigara, V. K., 1891
Shevchell, Lisa, 4467
Shibley, Mark A., 5397
Shields, Oakley, 5112
Shigemura, Toshiyuki, 4468
Shih, Tsai-tien, 1355, 1420
Shikazono, Naotatsu, 4432
Shillue, Edith, 4355
Shilts, Elizabeth, 3395
Shimada, Masanobu, 2529
Shipp, Stephanie, 1426
Shiraishi, Kazuyuki, 15
Shirley, Rodney, 721, 1342, 3095
Shirreff, David, 1111
Shlaim, Avi, 2381
Shlomowitz, Ralph, 2093
Shmueli, Deborah F., 5970
Shmulevitz, Felix, 1923
Shnyparkov, A. L., 2564
Shook, Ron, 1744
Shortridge, James R., 3164
Shotter, Nicole, 2665
Shoumatoff, Alex, 2056
Shrank, Candy S., 176
Shrayer, Maxim D., 689
Shreeve, James, 950
Shrimpton, Gordon S., 417
Shuaib, Muhammad, 281
Shugart, Matthew Soberg, 1126
Shukman, Henry, 4356
Shukurov, E., 302
Shumsky, Abraham, 2396
Shumsky, Adaia, 2396
Shvergunova, L. V., 2712
Shvetsov, Vladimir I., 5055
Siavoshi, Sussan, 935
Sibbald, Peter, 5501
Sicherman, Harvey, 4098
Sick, Gary G., 2898
Sidaway, James D., 1801
Siddiqui, Rukhsana A., 2264
Sides, Josh, 3998
Sidky, H., 1068
Siedler, Gerold, 3926
Sieff, Daniela F., 2789
Siegel, Brian V., 4268
Siegel, David A., 3931
Siegel-Causey, Douglas, 261
Siegert, Florian, 3180
Siegert, Martin J., 46, 5788
Siegfried, Clifford, 5157
Sierra, Rodrigo, 4718
Sievers, Jörn, 5066
Siiriäinen, Ari, 1499
Sili, Marcelo, 4559
Silva, Annkarin Aurelia Kimmelmann e, 5819
Silva, José Alves da, 495
Silva Pérez, Rocío, 2083
Silver, Shirley, 4735
Silverberg, Robert, 2515
Silverman, Helaine, 951
Silverthorne, Elizabeth, 2746
Silvia Campanini, Manuela, 1252
Silvie, P., 2321
Simmons, Craig T., 3911
Simmons, David G., 3606
Simmons, Ian, 1265, 2720, 3428
Simmons, William S., 5946
Simms, Alvin E., 50, 128
Simms, Élizabeth L., 50, 128
Simms, Steven R., 864
Simon, David, 3605
Simon, Pius B., 5350
Simoncini, Gabriele, 4638
Simonov, Yu. G., 3754
Simonson, Bruce M., 2572
Simpson, Bland, 3163
Simpson, Joe, 4483
Sims-Williams, Patrick, 5911
Sinclair, M. Thea, 4803
Sindima, Harvey J., 6041
Singer, Marshall R., 2217
Singh, A. K., 3336
Singh, G. S., 2727
Singh, J. S., 1965
Singh, Km. Abha, 1754
Singh, Nandita, 2148
Singh, S. K., 95, 3848
Singleton, Carl, 1216
Singley, François de, 6011
Sinha, Harshit, 3327
Sinko, Peggy Tuck, 624, 627, 3705
Sinton, C. W., 2589
Sintubin, M., 3272
Sinyavsky, Andrei, 936
Sioh, Maureen, 5498
Siracusa, Joseph M., 3062
Sircar, Parbati K., 3441
Siriopoulos, Costos, 5479
Sit, Victor F. S., 4047
Sitarz, Daniel, 4590
Sitton, Thad, 4069
Sivan, Emmanuel, 4103
Sivaramakrishnan, Lakshmi, 3493
Sivignon, Michel, 2274, 5806
Sjøholt, Peter, 2813
Skagseth, Øystein, 4513
Skålnes, Lars S., 4780
Skeldon, Ronald, 894
Skelton, Tracey, 3689, 4665
Skidmore, Andrew K., 1928
Skinner, David E., 2228
Skogland, T., 2715
Skow, John, 532
Skúlason, Jón Björn, 4826
Skultans, Vieda, 2987
Slagle, Al Logan, 5943
Slater, David, 1164
Slater, Frances, 3772
Slater, T. R., 5428
Slatta, Richard W., 2872
Slattery, Mike, 1435, 3350
Slay, Ben, 448
Slaymaker, Olav, 1961
Sleep, Norman H., 5731
Sletto, Bjørn, 1614
Slider, Darrell, 1687
Slocum, John W., 4009
Slonecker, E. Terrence, 3791
Slovenec, Dragutin, 77

Sluka, A. E., 2499, 3455
Smallman-Raynor, Matthew, 2099, 3446
Smallwood, Arwin D., 4287
Smidt, M. C. de, 5986
Smit, Annemieke, 2731
Smit, Barry, 2048
Smit, Henk, 120
Smith, A. M., 2614
Smith, Adrian, 6097
Smith, Bruce D., 1388
Smith, David, 1317, 4407
Smith, David M., 3563
Smith, David W., 4674
Smith, Duane, 5258
Smith, Duane A., 1582, 4029
Smith, Dwight L., 1880
Smith, Eric Alden, 3423
Smith, Eric Ledell, 3469
Smith, F. R., 4560
Smith, Fred T., 2767
Smith, Garry J., 2942
Smith, Geoffrey C., 5050, 6004
Smith, Harlan I., 3390
Smith, James Patterson, 4240
Smith, Laurence C., 3892
Smith, M. J., 152
Smith, Mick, 259
Smith, Mitchell P., 2932
Smith, Paula A., 2949
Smith, Peter, 5576
Smith, Roff Martin, 29, 1287, 2522, 6032
Smith, Sally Sommers, 2247
Smith, Sheldon, 4719
Smith, Sherry L., 4918
Smith, Stephen Samuel, 414
Smith, Stephen V., 3907
Smith, Susan J., 2068
Smith, Susan Lampert, 5488
Smith, T. G., 5229
Smith, Thomas, 3375
Smith, Thomas G., 5213
Smith, Ursula, 4023
Smith, Wayne S., 6137
Smith-Ramírez, Cecila, 4538
Smithline, Howard, 2214
Smol, John P., 166, 1422
Smooha, Sammy, 3063
Smyth, Clint, 5904
Smyth, Frank, 2401
Smyth, Gerry, 996
Snead, James E., 1627
Snipp, C. Matthew, 317, 2771
Snow, Donald, 1504
Snow, Joseph T., 612
Snyder, Mary Gail, 2801
Snyder, Pamela, 2961
Snytko, V. A., 1215, 2702
Soberón-Mainero, J., 5233
Sobo, Elisa J., 276
Sofer, Michael, 5335
Sohl, T., 1309
Sohrabi, Bahram, 2796
Sokal, Robert R., 5995
Sokolow, Michael, 5936
Solé-Benet, Albert, 1408
Solomina, O. N., 4480
Solomon, Sean C., 3841
Soloviev, A. A., 3802
Sommeria, Joël, 5836
Sommers, Jeff, 6001
Sommers, Lawrence M., 3475
Sønderholm, Martin, 2607
Song, Linhua, 1389
Song, Miri, 303
Song, Yougui, 1412
Songsore, Jacob, 4591
Sonis, Michael, 5441
Soons, Jane M., 3309
Sorensen, Sorena S., 3238
Sorgeloos, Patrick, 5204
Sorokina, V. N., 3360
Souchere, V., 3902
Soucy, Robert J., 5513
Souleyrette, Reginald, 5708
Souza, Paulo Alves de, 5870
Sow, I., 1061
Soyer, Daniel, 332
Soyez, Dietrich, 2302
Spalding, Hobart A., Jr., 3582
Spallek, Waldemar, 2120
Spapens, Philippe, 4794
Sparke, Matthew, 5544
Speake, Janet, 2438, 2924
Specht, Jürgen, 4855
Speed, Vicki, 5074
Speer, Kevin G., 5168
Speigel, Gabrielle M., 3102
Spellman, Greg, 2677
Spence, Mary Lee, 937
Spencer, Christopher, 2540
Spencer, Geoff, 2724
Spencer, Ray D., 1900
Spenser, Edmund, 3769
Spies, Gerty, 608
Spies, Marijke, 3760
Spindler, Michael, 5176
Spinney, Robert G., 6183
Spiridonova, E. O., 5838
Spona, Klaus, 5818
Sponholz, Barbara, 5133
Sprague, Paul E., 4128
Sprankle, Anita T., 2453
Spratt, Robert D., 1823
Sprinzak, Ehud, 4907
Spurr, Daniel, 5023
Srikanth, Rajini, 4637
Srinivas, C. V., 3381
Srinivasan, Liny, 3559
Srivastava, Ajay K., 3382
St. Cartmail, Keith, 3571
Stacey, Michael W., 3339
Stadel, Christoph, 339
Stadelbauer, Jörg, 1863, 3819
Staeheli, Lynn A., 2163
Stafford, Kathryn, 253
Stafford, Michael, 5270
Stahr, K., 5849
Stainton, Catherine, 3813
Staley, John, 5480
Stallings, Judy, 4718
Stamatopoulos, Leonidas, 5107
Stamm, Andreas, 2315
Stammers, M. K., 959
Stamp, Melissa L., 774, 3299
Stanaitis, Algirdas, 2761
Stanaitis, Saulius, 2753
Stanish, Charles, 318
Stanisławczyk, Ida, 780
Stanislawski, Dan, 856
Stanjek, H., 1363
Stanley, W. Dal, 93
Stanmeyer, Thomas M., 3358
Stansbery, Karyn, 4030
Stapert, Dick, 952
Stapleton, Kristin, 4052
Starčević, Zoran, 965
Stark, A., 5996
Starling, Susanne, 4926
Starr, David O'C., 3184
Starr, John Bryan, 1697
Starrs, Paul F., 4331, 4928
Starrs, Roy, 5385
Stastna, Jarmila, 4524
Staudohar, Connie, 4599
Stavreva, Kirilka, 2915
Stea, Rudolph R., 3830
Steadman, David W., 1460
Stearns, Charles R., 1447
Stebelsky, Ihor, 398
Steckel, Richard H., 5417
Stecklov, Guy, 1028
Stedman, Ralph M., 4851
Steel, Brent S., 4913
Steele, Christopher P., 9
Steele, G. R., 5203
Steenbrink, Karel A., 6044
Steetsel, Pieter, 2665
Stefanakis, Emmanuel, 4418
Steffen, Charles G., 2314
Stein, Elisabeth, 3770
Stein, Eric, 2382
Steinberg, Michael K., 6033
Steinbrink, Jens, 4386
Steiner, Michael C., 3147
Stenger, David P., 3239
Stephan, Walter G., 5539
Stephen, Lynn, 2873
Stephens, F. F., 5024
Stephenson, Fred, 5037
Stephenson, R. Bruce, 907
Stepien, Carol A., 4536
Steponaitis, Laurie Cameron, 5505
Stern, E., 953
Sternberg, Klaus, 5235
Stevens, G., 3251, 3253
Stevens, Paul, 2304
Stevens-Arroyo, Anthony M., 5318
Stevenson, John, 4273
Stewart, Christian J., 170
Stewart, Dona J., 2164
Stewart, Larry, 4861
Stewart, M., 4371
Stewart, Pamela J., 5424
Stier, Haya, 3027
Stillman, R. A., 3411
Stillwagon, Eileen, 4759
Stimson, Robert J., 2786, 5921
Stine, Linda F., 1869
Stöckhert, Bernhard, 2583
Stocking, Rachel L., 974
Stoddart, David R., 1288
Stoecker, Diane, 1431
Stojanović, Svetozar, 1769
Stojic, M., 3786
Stokes, Geoffrey, 2412
Stokes, Samuel N., 1615
Stokke, Kristian, 1706
Stone, Steven W., 4846
Stonjek, Diether, 5281
Stooke, Philip J., 3777, 4364
Storace, Patricia, 5661
Storch, Anne, 2884
Storey, B. C., 3230
Storper, Michael, 4332
Stott, Rachel, 5810
Stott, Tim, 2440
Stotzky, Irwin P., 2383
Stout, Harry S., 5391
Stout, Robert Joe, 4647
Stoutland, Sara E., 3467
Stow, C. D., 5854

Stowe, William W., 4753, 5025
Stoyle, M. J., 2422
Strand, G.-H., 3191, 6116
Strathern, Andrew J., 5424
Straus, Kenneth M., 4908
Straus, Lawrence Guy, 5129
Street, Martin, 952
Strohmayer, Ulf, 2336
Strübing, Klaus, 781
Strumse, E., 3153
Strupczewski, Witold, 5150
Stryjakiewicz, Tadeusz, 5481
Stuart, George E., 821
Stuart, Robert C., 4787
Stuart-Fox, Martin, 3103
Stumpe, Klaus-Günter, 5713
Sturman, Andrew P., 1434
Su, Bo, 1912
Su, Yafang, 1899
Suchova, Natal´ja G., 5026
Sudakova, N. G., 1346
Sudderth, Jake, 1670
Sufott, E. Zev, 2397
Sugihara, Shigeo, 4441
Sugitani, Takashi, 5897
Sugiyama, Tetsuo, 5871
Suglobova, H. M., 1491
Suh, Dae-Sook, 4891
Suhadolc, P., 5687, 5756, 5757
Suhrke, Astri, 3064
Sukhanova, I. N., 5845
Sullivan, C. W., III, 5299
Sullivan, David M., 1795
Sullivan, Michael John, 2456
Sullivan, Nicholas, 2632
Sullivan-González, Douglass, 6045
Suman, Daniel O., 132
Sumberg, James, 2848
Sumerling, G. M., 1891
Sumina, Olga I., 4563
Sumner, Daniel A., 4831
Sun, Huinan, 5495
Sun, L., 167
Sun, Ping, 5246
Sunderlin, William D., 503
Sundstrom, Linea, 2075
Suny, Ronald Grigor, 4277
Suplee, Curt, 3374
Supple, Khalil, 2771
Supruniuk, Mirosław A., 5581
Surdam, David G., 2251
Surridge, Keith, 1107
Suryadinata, Leo, 3586
Susanto, Adi, 4832
Susnik, Ann, 362
Susser, Bernard, 2894
Šuster, Željan, 2384
Sutela, Pekka, 2959
Sutherland, T. F., 3903
Sutra, Jean-Pierre, 761
Sutter, Paul S., 4583
Sutton, Anne F., 4877
Suzuki, Takehiko, 4445
Svanberg, Ingvar, 5285
Svenkerud, Peer J., 4598
Svensson, Cecilia, 2662
Sventek, Yu. V., 5719
Swanson, Timothy, 1461
Swatuk, Larry A., 449
Sweeney, Stuart, 2301, 3796
Swerdlow, Joel L., 1298, 5319
Swick, Ray, 1880
Swidinsky, Michael, 1645
Swidinsky, Robert, 1645
Swieca, Andrzej, 168
Swithinbank, Charles, 676
Syed, Anwar H., 4216
Syffus, R., 1907, 3199
Sykes, Karen, 2237
Symader, Wolfhard, 5148
Symanski, Richard, 1512
Szász, István, 4987
Székely, Vladimír, 2968
Szenyéri, Zoltán, 5312
Szilágyi, Zsuzsanna, 5442
Szilasi, Gabor, 2814
Sztobryn, Marzenna, 780

Taagepera, Rein, 1129
Tabayashi, Akira, 1590
Tabeaud, M., 2637
Táborská, Jana, 2009
Tabyshalieva, Anara, 302, 389
Tadej, Neven, 78
Tai, Chang-Kou, 5839
Taillard, Christian, 5988
Takahashi, Hidenori, 1439
Takahashi, Shigeo, 4427
Takemura, Eiji, 5522
Takizawa, Takatoshi, 2028
Talattof, Kamran, 997
Talen, Emily, 1638
Talhami, Ghada Hashem, 1787
Talley, Theresa S., 3883
Talluri, Kalyan T., 3014
Talon, Brigitte, 5214
Tam, Maria, 2820, 3501
Tamásy, Christine, 1083
Tammiksaar, Erki, 5026
Tan, Ling Hui, 544
Tan, Ming, 1390
Tanabe, Hiroshi, 2441
Tang, C. L., 5829
Tang, Cindy Q., 150
Tang, James T. H., 2947
Tanis, Fred J., 2035
Tankersley, Kenneth B., 2092
Tanner, Keith, 1703
Taplin, Ros, 1085
Tapontsang, Adhe, 2385
Tapsell, Paul, 2903
Tarasov, Pavel E., 1472
Tarazona, T., 74
Tari Kovačič, Vlasta, 742
Tarkhov, S. A., 1088
Tarragó, Rafael E., 6150
Tarrega, Reyes, 4550
Tartakov, Gary Michael, 3552
Tarver, James D., 290
Tastsoglou, Evangelia, 1551
Tate, C. M., 1378
Tatton-Brown, Veronica, 2928
Taulavuori, Kari, 2694
Taylor, David, 1073, 5309
Taylor, Edward F., Jr., 2874
Taylor, J. Edward, 2797
Taylor, Jim, 1046, 3406
Taylor, Joan E., 4086
Taylor, Jonathan, 4405
Taylor, Lawrence J., 1289, 1290
Taylor, Michael C., 571
Taylor, Peter J., 1596
Taylor, Robert H., 3652
Taylor, Sarah, 5573
Taylor, Shane P., 5921
Taylor, Susan, 722
Taylor, William D., 185
Taylor, Zbigniew, 4570
Tcha, MoonJoong, 3028
Tchakerian, Vatche P., 5729
Tchepalyga, Andrei, 6159
Teather, Elizabeth Kenworthy, 3556
Tegner, C., 2590
Teichman, Judith, 450
Teixeira, Carlos, 2121, 5958
Teleky, Richard, 852
Tellegen, Nina, 337
Ten Brinke, Wilfried B. M., 5780
Tennant, Alan, 3146
Tenner, Elka, 3215
Tent, Ian, 2882
Tent, Jan, 395
Teo, Peggy, 2067
Teramoto, Kiyoshi, 2442
Terán Trillo, Yolanda, 4954
Terkla, David G., 3001
Ternan, J. L., 3289, 4456
Terrell, Dek, 3008
Terrell, John Edward, 232, 822
Terry, Alan Keith, 1069
Tertulliani, Andrea, 5762
Tervo, Hannu, 4820
Tésits, Róbert, 5442
Tessier, Lucien, 1463, 5499
Tessler, Mark, 3071
Tesson, Thierry, 2353
Tews, E. K., 5848
Texidor de Otto, María Jesús, 917
Tezuka, Akira, 5980
Thakur, V. C., 2595
Thanh Liêm, Lâm, 5971
Thannheiser, Dietbert, 2710
Thapa, Gopal B., 4842
Tharan, Zoriah Jac, 2739
Theakstone, Wilfred H., 1913
Theis, Christiane E., 2298
Theodore, Nikolas, 1103
Theunissen, K., 2566
Theunissen, Robert, 3877
Thinon, Michel, 5214
Thiollay, Jean-Marc, 3391
Thisse, Jacques-François, 6108
Thomas, Alfred, 6065
Thomas, Annick Le, 1469
Thomas, Charles H., 1597
Thomas, Colin J., 4038, 6015
Thomas, Corinne, 5998
Thomas, David H. L., 1399
Thomas, David S. G., 2617
Thomas, Federico, 5715
Thomas, Hugh, 5592
Thomas, I., 3511
Thomas, Isabelle, 6108
Thomas, Jonathan M., 2762
Thomas, Nicholas, 587, 2245
Thomas, Philip, 5999
Thomerson, Jamie E., 506
Thompson, Craig, 5067
Thompson, Dennis M., 2875
Thompson, J. Phillip, III, 4625
Thompson, Jerry, 4278
Thompson, John Herd, 2398
Thompson, LuAnne, 5837
Thompson, Lyke, 1047
Thompson, Richard L., 3359
Thompson, Russell D., 209
Thompson, William N., 2907
Thomson, Barbara A., 5995
Thomson, Janet W., 5066
Thomson, Stuart N., 2583

Thönnessen, Manfred, 1971
Thorbecke, Erik, 525
Thorez, Pierre, 3634
Thorley, Peter B., 3977
Thorn, Colin E., 1962
Thorne, Kathryn Ford, 624
Thornley, Andy, 2165
Thorns, David C., 341
Thornton, Thomas F., 390
Thorp, Martin, 5104
Thorpe, Adrian, 3670
Thorpe, S. A., 5816
Thorson, Bruce, 2063
Thouez, Jean-Pierre M., 3935
Thouveny, Nicolas, 2577
Thrift, Nigel, 1603
Thunell, Robert, 4461
Thurkow, Albert J., 1799
Tidwell, Mike, 5662
Tiefenbacher, John P., 2679
Tiesdell, S., 4684
Tiessen, H., 5769
Tiffin, Richard, 4601
Tikhomirov, Vladimir, 2983
Tikkanen, Matti, 3303
Tikunov, V. S., 3912
Tilbury, Daniella, 4587
Tilley, Virginia, 2769
Timmerman, Briana E., 4499
Timmermans, Harry, 4387
Tindale, Neil W., 5729
Tiner, Tibor, 359
Tinker, Irene, 463
Tipping, Richard, 5739
Tirczka, Imre, 4
Tishkov, A. A., 1707
Tismaneanu, Vladimir, 1145
Titley, Spencer R., 2570
Titus, Jonathan H., 1957
Titus, Paul, 2763
Tiwari, A. K., 712
Tkocz, Zygmunt, 2249
Tobias, Steven M., 3541
Tobler, W. R., 12
Todd, Daniel, 481
Toelken, Barre, 5947
Tolley, Rodney, 4692
Tolvanen, Anne, 2694
Tomaszek, Janusz A., 1987
Tombs, Isabelle, 4229
Tomita, Tomohiko, 2681
Tomkins, J., 2723
Tomlinson, Richard, 2802
Tooley, T. Hunt, 1188
Toomre, Joyce, 3564
Topping, Gary, 604
Torab, M. Magdy, 3231
Torii, Takashi, 451
Torok, Dennis M., 3282
Török, Zsolt, 1337
Torres, Daniel, 5230
Torres Faus, Francesc, 5027
Torri, Dino, 1314
Torri, Michelguglielmo, 4196
Tortora, Vincent R., 4767
Toscano, Marguerite A., 2639
Toulan, Omar N., 452
Toumarkine, Alexandre, 1576, 1639
Toumazou, Michael K., 5382
Tourtellot, Jonathan B., 1291, 5251
Toutin, Thierry, 1901
Toutoubalina, O. V., 3426
Towers, Frank, 4252
Townsend, Alan R., 6095
Tózsa, István, 122
Train, Kenneth E., 4392
Trapp, Jonathan, 6134
Traynor, Carol A., 424
Treadwell, Victor, 1130
Tree, Isabella, 391, 5663
Treiman, Donald, 412
Trelease, Allen W., 1560
Trémolières, Michèle, 2663
Trenhaile, Alan S., 3833, 5139
Trenin, Dmitri, 3085
Tress, Madeleine, 2798
Treves, Benedetta, 3270
Triandafyllidou, Anna, 6166
Triantaphyllidis, George V., 5204
Trifonova, T. A., 1301
Trigilia, Carlo, 3594
Trigo, Dolores, 1488
Tripathi, R. S., 3506
Tripati, Sila, 4733
Trippner, Christian, 3393
Tritapepe, Tommaso, 1087
Trivelpiece, S. G., 1489
Trix, Frances, 2885
Trócsányi, András, 5345
Trost, Claudia, 5045
Trotter, D. A., 5387
Trotter, Joe William, Jr., 3469
Truffer, Martin, 2000
Trumbull, R. B., 4431
Trustrum, N. A., 147
Tsakiri, M., 4371
Tsapanos, Theodoros M., 5758
Tsepkalo, Valery V., 2403
Tsouras, Peter G., 2465
Tsutsumi, Hiroyuki, 749
Tsygankov, Andrei P., 6155
Tubilewicz, Czeslaw, 1098
Tucker, Anton D., 2960
Tucker, David, 1205, 1206
Tuffreau, Alain, 954
Tufts, Steven, 5523
Tulchin, Joseph S., 5369
Tully, Mark, 5557
Tupin, Florence, 3181
Turner, Eugene, 2103
Turner, I. M., 2051
Turner, J., 2020
Turner, Jeanne B., 3753
Turner, John, 3357
Turner, John W., 4217
Turner, Raymond M., 3753
Turner, Steven, 998
Turok, Ivan, 520
Turovsky, R. F., 1186
Tvedten, Inge, 4720
Twehous, Jeanne, 39
Twidale, C. R., 3232, 4423
Tyler, Daniel, 2669
Tynan, Cynthia T., 1432
Tyner, James A., 4621, 5370
Tyner, Judith, 71
Tyrrell, John, 5185
Tyson, Peter, 2032
Tzanetos, Pericles, 1091

Ueberholz, Rolf, 5040
Ueno, Katsumi, 5871
Ugolini, Gian Marco, 771
Uhlenwinkel, Anke, 6087
Uhlíř, David, 6098
Uitto, Juha I., 4428
Uken, R., 3254
Ukraintseva, V. V., 795
Ulugtekin, Necla, 63
Underwood, Garry A., 2033
Ungar, Eugene D., 2788
Ungar, Simon, 2540
United States Department of Commerce, 5043
Ünlüata, Ümit, 3344
Unwin, Tim, 5257
Upward, Richard, 3022
Urashima, Akira, 703
Urata, Shujiro, 6073
Ursin-Iivanainen, Heli, 2547
Urwin, Derek W., 1770
Uscatescu, Alexandra, 1604
Ushio, Shuki, 1395
Utley, Dan K., 4069
Utsumi, Motoo, 4433
Uutela, Anneli, 4438
Uwizeyimana, Laurien, 834
Uyeda, S., 2616
Uzun, Ali, 5116

Vaart, Rob van der, 1973
Vaishar, Antonín, 1864
Vaissayre, M., 2319-2321
Vakhtin, N. B., 5266
Val, Georges, 4721
Valante, Mary A., 4687
Valdman, Albert, 2886
Vale, Thomas R., 1858
Valentine, Gill, 4665
Valerio, Vladimiro, 49
Valeyre, Antoine, 3010
Valiente-Banuet, Alfonso, 235
Valkova, T. M., 3016
Vallat, Colette, 2271
Vallejos, A., 1415
Valli, Eric, 4014
Vallon, M., 141, 5798
Vamplew, Wray, 5412
van Bakel, Barry W. M., 5212
Van de Vyvere, Yves, 4387
Van de Walle, Nicolas, 1760
Van de Wel, L., 4439
Van den Berg, Hendrik, 1022
Van den Bosch, S., 246
Van den Broeke, Michiel, 763
Van den Heuvel, Audrey, 333
Van der Laan, Lambert, 4048
van der Wateren-de Hoog, B., 704
Van der Werf, Siebren Y., 4344
Van der Wusten, Herman, 5337
van Duffelen, E. A., 4484
Van Esterik, Penny, 1621
Van Hear, Nicholas, 5325
Van Hoek, Remko I., 4185
Van Keer, I., 5179
Van Kessel, Ineke, 1131
Van Kranendonk, M. J., 3273
Van Ommeren, Jos, 1090
Van Os, André, 4270
Van Reenan, Antanas J., 4091
Van Stockum, Ronald R., 1876
Van Stoutz, Reinhard, 4854
Van Vilsteren, Gerrit, 562
Van Wijnbergen, Sweder, 436
Van Woert, Michael L., 2684
Van Zon, Hans, 6099
Vandaele, K., 41
Vandal, Gilles, 2128

Vann, Robert L., 4076
Vanneste, D., 3511
Vanstrum, Glenn, 4518
Vaquero, Manuel, 5864
Varani, Nicoletta, 465
Varga, Attila, 1082
Vaschalova, T. V., 3447
Vasiliev, Irina Ren, 3779
Vass, Péter, 5242
Vatchagaev, Maïerbek, 1552
Vatikiotis, P. J., 3104
Vaughn, Danny M., 2625
Vázquez-Yanes, Carlos, 3409
Vecsey, Christopher, 16, 4632
Vega Benavídez, Angel, 4446
Veillette, Jean J., 2647
Velde, Martin van der, 2365
Vellinga, Menno, 1824, 3653
Vendina, O. I., 839
Vendina, Olga., 2416
Venema, Magiel, 4162
Venkataraman, G., 697
Venkataratnam, L., 707
Ventura, Francesc, 1423
Venugopal, G., 4381
Vera, M. L., 249
Verano, John W., 826
Verdeil, Véronique, 6093
Verdier, Daniel, 3034
Veregin, Howard, 2549
Vereshagin, M. A., 1441
Vergoossen, Dick, 2365
Vergragt, Jikke, 2169
Verhage, Roelof, 2963
Verhoeff, R. N., 45
Verhoeff, René, 4571
Verhoeven, Jeroen, 1553
Verkoren, Otto, 2979, 4606
Vermeersch, P. M., 6035
Vermette, Stephen, 3282
Véron, François, 801
Verron, Jacques, 5836
Verropoulou, Georgia, 4607
Verschuren, Dirk, 3872
Vervloet, J. A. J., 3086
Vetaas, Ole R., 2325
Veteikis, Darijus, 2690
Veyne, Paul, 3542
Veyrat-Charvillon, Stéphane, 1374
Veyret, Y., 723
Vialard, Jérôme, 5831
Vias, Alexander C., 4642
Vickers, Miranda, 616
Vieillard-Baron, Hervé, 895
Vielhaber, Christian, 1803
Vigarié, A., 3635
Vigil, Angel, 5300
Viken, Arvid, 3610
Vilchek, G. E., 1707
Vileisis, Ann, 1988
Vilenkin, B. Ya., 5205
Viles, Heather, 3963
Villanueva López, Víctor, 2596
Villeneuve, Paul, 3537, 5695, 5998
Vimalan, Sheeja, 1540
Vincent, C., 141, 3897, 5798
Vincent, Keith, 2927
Vincent, Mary, 3498
Vincent-Barwood, Aileen, 5394
Vinogradova, V. V., 789
Vinson, B., 2707
Viotti, Paul R., 575
Virgo, K. J., 5886
Viro, Pirkko, 231
Viruela Martínez, Rafael, 1065
Vis, Chantal, 4490
Viveiros de Castro, Eduardo, 5948
Vlag, P., 737
Vlessides, Michael, 1736
Vodacek, Anthony, 198
Vogel, Ezra F., 4230
Vogelmann, J. E., 1309
Vogler, S., 2573
Vogt, Christine, 3595
Vogt, Joachim, 2175
Volckart, Oliver, 559
Volkova, I. N., 1523
Völksen, Christof, 3784
Vollebergh, Herman, 522
von Guerard, Paul, 1381
Vonder Haar, Thomas H., 3370
Vorobyev, V. V., 1215
Voskressenski, Alexei D., 4140
Vosmer, Tom, 960
Vostral, Sharra L., 2187
Vovk, Ana, 2622, 5635
Vuckovic, Gojko, 6162
Vuille, Mathias, 194, 4382
Vulama, Ivica, 483
Vulliamy, Ed, 5371
Vvedenskaya, A. I., 1346

Wachtel, Andrew, 3560
Wacquant, Loïc, 421
Waddell, John, 955
Wade, Michael G., 2423
Wade, Peter, 2122
Wade, R. J., 2623
Wadsworth, Frank H., 4180
Wagenaar, Sake, 1533
Wagner, Herbert, 3214
Wagner, Horst-Günter, 2305
Wagner, Iwona, 5155
Wagner, Jon G., 3035
Wahab, Salah, 4163
Wait, C. P., 5459
Waitt, Gordon, 1096, 2297
Wakabayashi, Bob Tadashi, 5419
Wakefield, George P., 4108
Wakefield, Sarah F., 3474
Wal, Daphne van der, 3283
Walcott, R. I., 3276
Walczak, Jérôme, 5890
Walden, John, 101
Waldichuk, T., 8
Waldman, Donald M., 4581
Waldorf, Brigitte, 1568, 4645
Waldstreicher, David, 4245
Walford, Rex, 4265, 4266, 5578
Walk, Fred H., 1804
Walker, Brian H., 1482
Walker, Donald A., 3954
Walker, Martin, 4792
Walker, Thomas W., 1132
Wallace-Hadrill, Andrew, 4073
Waller, M. P., 4475
Walling, Desmond E., 1385, 1974
Walsh, Andrew, 986
Walsh, Margaret, 1108
Walsh, Mary E., 1440
Walsh, R. P. D., 776
Walter, Volker, 3806
Walters, John, 599
Walton-Roberts, Margaret Walton, 6055
Wanandi, Jusuf, 5546
Wang, Ban, 418
Wang, Benlin, 4032
Wang, Ching-li, 879
Wang, F., 2815
Wang, Fei-Ling, 1157
Wang, Jue, 1534
Wang, Kelin, 5132
Wang, L. Ling-chi, 6143
Wang, Mark Y. L., 880
Wang, Rongfen, 1748
Wang, Xi, 308
Wang, Xuejun, 1320
Wang, Yang, 4032
Wang, Yaolin, 4032
Wang, Yicheng, 4686
Wang, Yunfei, 1979
Wang, Zeshan, 4399
Waning, Jan van, 1810
Wanmali, Sudhir, 1054
Wanner, Heinz, 5182
Wanner, Philippe, 2751
Wanninger, Lambert, 40
Warburton, Jeff, 1295
Ward, Gary, 2790
Ward, Geoffrey C., 499
Ward, Harry M., 1796
Ward, Peter M., 4675
Ward, Robert David, 2521
Wardle, R. J., 3273
Warf, Barney, 580, 1698, 4134, 4871
Warme, John E., 3278
Warner, B. G., 3310
Warner, Richard, 3215
Warren, Bill, 5652
Warren, Charles, 2993, 3410
Warren, Robert, 4689
Warren, Roxanne, 3970
Warren, Stephen G., 2648
Warren, William D., 4857
Washburn, Libe, 3931
Wassen, M. J., 2535
Waste, Robert J., 5346
Wasti, Syed Tanvir, 4188
Watanabe, Okitsugu, 17, 5101
Watanabe, Teruo, 748
Watelet, Marcel, 2476, 5081
Waterman, Stanley, 3418, 4722
Waters, Harry J., 1037
Waters, John K., 3805, 5075, 5846
Watkeys, M. K., 3254
Watkins, Charles, 4903
Watkins, John F., 2136
Watson, A. Elizabeth, 1615
Watson, Elizabeth E., 3182
Watson, Hilbourne A., 1688
Watson, J. R., 796
Watt, Robert, 1789
Watters, R. F., 4774
Watts, Dale E., 4124
Watts, Myles J., 4847
Watts, Robert J., 1401
Watts, T., 2280
Webb, Alex, 3543
Webb, Diana, 5028
Webb, Douglas, 5914
Webb, Spahr C., 3849
Webber, C. D., 1312
Webber, Michael, 433
Weber, Ewald, 3407
Weber, R. O., 2683
Webster, Christopher J., 2841
Webster, Donovan, 2876
Webster, Gary S., 5383
Webster, Gerald R., 2124, 2225, 5918
Webster, Maud R., 5383

Wedel, Janine R., 461
Weeks, Kent R., 5384
Wegner, John M., 2417
Wehmeier, Eckhard, 4495
Wehrhahn, Rainer, 2161, 4153
Wei, Yehua, 1606, 4821
Wei, Yiming, 3755
Weidenbaum, Murray, 1207
Weidlich, Wolfgang, 5055
Weidner, George A., 1447
Weiers, Stefan, 5851
Weigle, Marta, 475, 1720
Weih, Martin, 3866
Weikl, Christian, 4858
Weimer, Katherine, 3215
Weiner, Elaine, 2257
Weinhauer, Klaus, 536
Weinhold, Diana, 2943
Weinstock, Jacqueline S., 5651
Weisberg, Peter J., 51
Weisbrod, Marie Webster, 2516
Weisrock, A., 4451
Weiss, Peter, 2561
Welfens, Paul J. J., 6124
Wellens, Jane, 1480
Weller, Robert A., 4510
Wellock, Thomas R., 2341
Welsch, Robert L., 822
Welwood, Margaret, 3572
Wemett, Jaime N., 6102
Wendler, Gerd, 201
Wensink, G. J., 42
Wensink, Hans, 738
Wenzel, Hans-Georg, 3823
Wenzel, Hans-Joachim, 4148
Weseloh, D. Vaughn, 3946
West, Jonathan P., 350
West, Michael O., 665
West, Ronald R., 3247
Westbrooke, Martin E., 5876
Westen, Guus van, 2979
Westerhuis, M., 4337
Western, John, 1555
Westert, G. P., 45
Westra, Laura, 260
Wettstädt, Günter, 3065
Wever, Egbert, 562
Weyland, Kurt, 1771
Wheatley, A. D., 5118
Wheeler, Dennis, 2691
Wheeler, Frank, 5429
Wheeler, Jane C., 500
Wheeler, Robert A., 3698
Whelan, Bernadette, 993
Whillans, I. M., 3889
Whistance-Smith, Ronald, 5077
White, Christine D., 5238
White, Deena, 2198
White, Donald, 823
White, Geoffrey M., 4218
White, Gregory, 504
White, J. Peter, 2879
White, Jenny B., 2764
White, Kevin, 101, 3183
White, Mel, 1391
White, Paul, 2811, 4676
White, R. S., 3262
White, Richard, 5511
White, Warren B., 5839
Whitehead, Phillip, 3643
Whiteman, Colin A., 757
Whitesell, Edward A., 1039
Whitfield, Peter, 5675
Whitney, H., 8
Whittaker, Robert J., 136
Whittlesey, Stephanie M., 5880
Whitworth, Valerie, 6172
Whymper, Edward, 4345
Whyte, Anne, 2337
Wicker, F. D. P., 5519
Wicker, Hans-Rudolf, 3994
Wicks, Ben, 3677
Wicks, Carol M., 1981
Wickwire, Wendy, 4633
Wieczorek, Ulrich, 698
Wiel, Edwin van de, 2365
Wiener, Malcolm H., 2610
Wiesmueller, James L., 3361
Wiget, Andrew, 336
Wilbanks, Thomas J., 1859
Wilde-Menozzi, Wallis, 938
Wilder, W. D., 5271
Wilford, John Noble, 1343
Wilgat, Maria, 108
Wilgat, Tadeusz, 196
Wilhelm, Ursula, 3089
Wilhelm, Zoltan, 5108
Wilkie, David, 2716
Wilkin, John L., 3924
Wilkins, David E., 3319
Wilkinson, Julia, 5372
Wilkinson, Justin, 1435, 3350
Wilkinson, T. J., 2146
Willby, Nigel J., 4476
Wille, Lois, 1612
Willems, Luc, 5133
Williams, A. G., 4456
Williams, Anthony V., 5056
Williams, Derek, 3075
Williams, Glanmor, 3549
Williams, Glyndwr, 4283
Williams, Gwil, 2443
Williams, Mark W., 3867
Williams, Matthew R., 1413
Williams, Meredith, 4375
Williams, Peter W., 1676
Williams, R. J., 3905
Williams, Raymond Brady, 5395
Williams, Robert C., 4070
Williams, Simon, 2965, 3637
Williams, Susan L., 4491
Williams, Trevor, 2577
Williamson, Robert G., 5226
Willis, Ian, 5793
Willis, Justin, 999
Willis, K. J., 3817
Willmott, Andrew J., 5181
Wills, Jane, 3005, 3144, 4804
Willson, Perry R., 881
Willumsen, Maria J. F., 2265
Wilshusen, Richard H., 824
Wilson, B. R., 102
Wilson, Chris, 275
Wilson, David A., 6163
Wilson, David E., 4594
Wilson, Geoff A., 5260
Wilson, Hilary, 4106
Wilson, J. D., 55
Wilson, K. M., 1158
Wilson, Mark, 4409
Wilson, Rory P., 3413
Wilson, Shannon H., 614
Wilson, Thomas M., 5565
Wilton, Robert D., 5051
Winberry, John J., 4158
Winchell, Dick G., 3475
Winchester, Peter, 2661
Winckler, Onn, 870
Winder, Gordon M., 4109
Windhorn, Roger, 5036
Winfield, Ian J., 4498
Wing, Michael R., 4494
Winkelhake, Olaf, 1924
Winklerprins, Antionette M. G. A., 1977
Winsberg, Morton D., 1725
Winter, H. de L. R., 1955
Winter, Jay, 3671
Winter, Steve, 3412
Winter-Ebmer, Rudolf, 3029
Winters, L. Alan, 4197
Wintroub, Michael, 4723
Wiprud, Brian M., 717
Wirminghaus, J. Olaf, 251
Wirth, Clifford J., 372
Wise, Carol, 446
Wisenbaker, Michael, 5676
Wiser, Susan K., 5802
Wishard, Lisa, 2454
Wisner, Ben, 4429
Withers, Suzanne Davies, 291
Witkowski, E. T. F., 237
Witt-Nilsson, Patrik, 3271
Witter, Robert C., 2613
Wodon, Quentin T., 2926
Wohl, Ellen E., 3331
Wohlfarth, Klaus, 2981
Wohlleber, Sandra, 6002
Wójcik, Jan, 1436
Wolch, Jennifer, 366
Wolf, James, 5681
Wolf, Joy J., 5974
Wolf, Kurt J., 1556
Wolf, Paul R., 1333
Wolfe, Alan, 4724
Wolfe, Michael, 1292
Wolfer, Susanne, 5220
Wolff, Julius F., Jr., 6129
Wolford, Wendy, 877
Wolkinson, Benjamin W., 4201
Wolkovich-Valkavičius, William, 4085
Wollkopf, Hans-Friedrich, 3581
Wollkopf, Meike, 3581
Women and Geography Study Group, 3690
Wong, David, 4333
Wong, David W. S., 3797
Wong, R. Bin, 4709
Wong, Tai-Chee, 5468
Wood, Adrian, 518, 546
Wood, David, 1731
Wood, Jo, 4389
Wood, Joseph, 2799
Wood, L. J., 1063
Wood, P. A., 2289
Wood, Stephanie, 2773
Wood, W. Raymond, 3974
Wooden, Joe I., 3237
Wooden, Mark, 333
Wooding, John, 2082
Woodruff, C. M., 3367
Woods, Robert, 4301
Woodward, David, 3224, 5093
Woodward, Jamie, 104
Woodworth, Steven E., 5572
Woon Keun Kim, 4831
WorldViews, 5583
Worley, William S., 1671
Worm, Wolfram, 40
Wren, Colin, 1046
Wright, Bill, 3956
Wright, Daniel G., 4514
Wright, David, 1253, 5194
Wright, Janet S., 1361

Wright, Richard, 304
Wright, Roosevelt, Jr., 5953
Wright, Sam, 1464
Wrigley, Neil, 428
Wrobel, David M., 3147
Wu, Chang-Tong, 5482
Wu, Chengji, 3869
Wu, Chuan-jun, 3494
Wu, Chucai, 4033
Wu, Chung-Tong, 5467
Wu, F., 2550
Wu, Fulong, 2826, 2827
Wu, Peiming, 2030
Wu, Qiyan, 4686
Wu, Shengguang, 1979
Wu, Shu´an, 1366
Wu, Weiping, 3507
Wu, Yai-hui, 1097
Wunderle, Stefan, 3790
Wyckoff, William, 2349
Wylegalla, K., 3843
Wylie, Donald P., 3184
Wyly, Elvin K., 6130
Wynn, Graeme, 1462
Wynne, Randolph H., 3785
Wyns, R., 3233

Xiao, Cunde, 2651
Xiao, Duning, 1870
Xiao, Qianguang, 1899
Xie, Guowen, 1478
Xing, Jiuxing, 5830
Xu, Jiongxin, 106, 4462
Xu, Shumei, 1708
Xu, W., 2673
Xu, Wang, 572
Xu, Xiaoqun, 831
Xue, Desheng, 4053

Yaalon, Dan H., 3290
Yadav, K. S., 3336
Yadav, S. C., 3369
Yair, A., 1417
Yamada, Akiko, 4372
Yamagishi, Hisao, 5034
Yamamoto, Hiroaki, 4434
Yamamoto, Kaoru, 4618
Yamamoto, Mitsuru, 3618
Yamano, Akio, 3620
Yamanouchi, Takashi, 2025, 2036
Yamashita, Jun, 360
Yamashita, Yasuhiro, 5872
Yamazaki, Koji, 2034
Yan, Baixing, 2574
Yan Yuk Yee, 785, 5195
Yanai, Michio, 2681
Yang, Benjamin, 4927
Yang, Chaofei, 1500
Yang, Dali L., 4988
Yang, Dayuan, 1979
Yang, Limin, 791
Yang, Qinye, 2052
Yang, Xiaoguang, 5453
Yang, Yongzheng, 4853
Yang, Yuanxi, 3794
Yano, Christine, 392
Yanshin, A. I., 790
Yao, Shi-mou, 4049
Yao, Tandong, 5855
Yapa, Lakshman, 2918
Yarrington, Doug, 4838
Yarwood, Richard, 2329
Yasumaro, Sueli, 5279
Yates, Tony, 4444
Ye, Baisheng, 1402
Yeadon, David, 5664
Yearman, Keith, 5807
Yeates, Maurice, 5338
Yeaton, R. I., 4560
Yeboah, Ian E. A., 5991
Yee, Herbert S., 1793
Yeoh, Brenda, 2067
Yerasimos, Stéphane, 1722, 1780
Yeremy, Maureen L., 3339
Yergin, Daniel, 2266
Yerkes, Richard W., 5382
Yeung, Henry Wai-chung, 6079
Yeung, Yue-man, 908
Yevseyev, A. V., 5902
Yiftachel, Oren, 1580, 3995, 4010
Yiheyis, Zelealem, 556
Yip, George S., 5449
Yoder, Jennifer A., 4815
Yohannes, Okbazghi, 1159
Yonekura, Nobuyuki, 2444
Yorath, C.J., 2584
Yoshida, Yutaka, 5741
Yoshinaga-Pereira, Sueli, 5819
You, Laiyin, 388
You, Yuzhu, 3917
Young, Craig, 266
Young, Earle B., 2950
Young, Einir, 1394
Young, John, 3050
Young, John W., 2399
Young, Liz, 2307
Young, Louise, 3654
Young, Philip D., 4719
Young, R. W., 3267
Young, Stephen, 521
Younger, John G., 2215
Yu, Guozheng, 1748
Yu, Jinbiao, 1475
Yu, Lisan, 4515
Yu, Pauline, 4709
Yu, Sam Wai Kam, 2847, 3030
Yu, Xiaojiang, 1085
Yuan, May, 3756
Yuan, Shuren, 1708
Yue, Ming, 2705
Yue, Yingli, 2705
Yuge, Kazuhiro, 5872
Yumoto, Kiyohumi, 5735
Yunupingu, Galarrwuy, 5330
Yurista, Peder M., 187
Yürükel, Sefa Martin, 3648
Yusuf, Shahid, 3507

Zahlan, A. B., 4677
Zaiovchkovskaya, J. A., 839
Zalewski, Maciej, 5155
Zaman, Muhammad Qasim, 966
Zamboni, F., 181
Zamotayev, I. V., 802, 2964
Zangenberg, Norbert, 3926
Zappalà, Gianni, 5324
Zarcone, Thierry, 408
Zaromskis, R., 3142
Zausaev, Vadim K., 2328
Zavattini, Cesare, 609
Zax, Jeffrey S., 367
Zborowski, Andrzej, 2168
Zeeb, Barbara A., 1422
Zeigler, Donald J., 1805
Zeller, Manfred, 555
Zeller, Suzanne, 2049
Zemlianoi, O. S., 3555
Zencey, Eric, 5245
Zeng, Shan, 1712
Zhan, F. Benjamin, 2533
Zhang, Dixiang, 5246
Zhang, Feng, 2709
Zhang, Guijia, 1393
Zhang, Hongye, 5828
Zhang, Jiahua, 2704
Zhang, Jie, 1983
Zhang, Lei, 1715
Zhang, Lingjuan, 3803
Zhang, Ming, 5052
Zhang, Qing, 5176
Zhang, Qingping, 3933
Zhang, Xinping, 5855
Zhang, Yiping, 3933
Zhang, Zhenyu, 1534
Zhao, Huanchen, 1439
Zhao, Jian, 3775
Zhao, Jingbo, 2705
Zhao, Jubao, 5119
Zhao, Mingcha, 5495
Zhao, Shidong, 5217
Zhao, Wenjing, 1439
Zhao, Yuelong, 3803
Zhao, Yuezhi, 4192
Zhao, Zhongwei, 2754
Zheng, C., 1953
Zheng, Du, 5121
Zheng, J., 2289
Zheng, Xiao-Ping, 2755
Zheng, Xiaogu, 3362
Zhong, Chuanshui, 4853
Zhong, Zhaozhan, 1956, 5119
Zhou, T., 3252
Zhou, Yixing, 1613
Zhou, Zhang-Yue, 4178
Zhu, Cheng, 1412
Zhu, Gongwu, 4034
Zhu, H., 233
Zhu, Qijiang, 2526
Zhu, Xiao Di, 4279
Zhulidov, A.V., 3724
Zickel, Mary Beth, 3577
Ziegler, H., 2707
Ziegler, Jean, 6083
Zierdt, Michael, 4592
Zijlstra, Pauline, 4622
Žilinskas, Gintautas, 2635
Zimmer, Matthias, 4725
Zimmer, Paul, 5076
Zimmer-Tamakoshi, Laura, 2272
Zimmermann, Eduard, 5029
Zinn, Howard, 3105
Živčić, M., 5757
Zohary, Tamar, 5177
Zollo, Aldo, 3804
Zolotokrilin, A. N., 1454
Zorn, Jeffrey R., 1641, 2235
Zou, Rui, 4504
Zsilincsar, Walter, 2086
Zuber-Seifert, Franz, 1094
Zubrick, Steven M., 3361
Zupančič, Jernej, 3478
Zürn, Walter, 3823
Zverkova, N. M., 1329
Zwingle, Erla, 2162, 5282, 5550